FAIR USE NOTICE: contains some copyrighted articles and information about environmental, political, human rights, economic, democratic, scientific, and social justice issues, etc. This news and information is displayed without profit for educational purposes, in accordance with, Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107 of the US Copyright Law.
About the Author

Phillip Wilcoxson

Phillip Wilcoxson is the Founder and President of the Nevada Anti-Sexual Violence Organization. A long time activist for a variety of causes and projects related to the eradication of sexual violence and the empowerment of women and young girls, he formed the Empowered Princess Project and Pageant (Fundraiser/Awareness) and is the leader of the underground Pink Panther Party, a membership based group that mobilizes for the protection and rights of women and girls secured by the United Nations Declaration on the Elimination of Violence Against Women. Having been conceived in rape and growing up on the “sin city” streets of Las Vegas, crime and meth addiction led to a 9 year term of incarceration at age 16. In prison he witnessed firsthand many acts of sexual violence (prison rape) and because of his youth had to defend himself with violence. Shocked by the reality of a “rape culture” within prison and then further astounded by the fact that rapists and pedophiles were not murdered or beat half to death as television portrays to the public but instead protected and coddled by prison authorities before given early release back into the community to victimize more women and children in some sick, twisted, prison industrial complex money game, he devoted his time to studying sexual violence in America and from behind prison walls began a “movement of one”. Reincarcerated on a 2 year term and set for release in August 2015, he’s seeking support to help get the organization and cause known via Social Media and is looking for help to create a website and blog, for someone to post for him and to be a part of a far reaching, positive future. He appreciates and looks forward to letters from survivors.

Date of Birth 04/22/1978
Age 36
Gender Male
Sexual Orientation Straight
Astrological Sign Taurus
Race Caucasian
Religion Christian
Hometown Las Vegas, NV
Marital Status Divorced
Education College
Favorite Book/Author Atlas Shrugged by Ayn Rand

Write me a letter!

Phillip Wilcoxson #88602
SDCC
P.O.Box 208
Indian Spring, NV 89070
The ideas and conclusions expressed in this work are mine alone. It is possible that one or more conclusions may be wrong. The purpose of this book is to convince you (the reader) that something is terribly wrong. It is my hope that this work will inspire you to begin an earnest search for the truth. Your conclusions may be different but together maybe we can build a better world.
One basic truth can be used as a foundation for a mountain of lies, and if we dig down deep enough in the mountain of lies, and bring out that truth, to set it on top of the mountain of lies; the entire mountain of lies will crumble under the weight of that one truth, and there is nothing more devastating to a structure of lies than the revelation of the truth upon which the structure of lies was built, because the shock waves of the revelation of the truth reverberate, and continue to reverberate throughout the Earth for generations to follow, awakening even those people who had no desire to be awakened to the truth.

Delamer Duverus
Dedicated to the victims
Introduction

If we don't stand up for children, then we don't stand for much.

Marian Wright Edelman
I write this introduction from a Nevada prison cell, I am inmate #881002. Using a razor blade I broke out of a disposable razor, I whittled this no. 2 pencil that I'm presently writing with. In the 2.5 minutes it took to sharpen, an American was sexually assaulted, and there's a 99% chance that rapist will not be imprisoned. I am a survivor of sexual violence, but not the kind that Hollywood and the media love to glamorize. I was 8 and she was 19. Here's some personal information in 'About the author'. This book, actually a 'scrapbook', is not about me, so I'll move along quickly.

I am the founder of Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc., a 501(c)(3) charitable organization dedicated to the eradication of sexual violence and the empowerment of survivors.

6 months into my 2 year term I reached out to the public by placing advertisements on a few prison...
PEN PAL WEBSITES (WRITE-A-PRISONER, FRIENDS BEYOND THE WALL, LOST VAULT, AND EXCLUSIVE PRISONER) ASKING SURVIVORS AND ADVOCATES TO CORRESPOND AND HELP ME STAY INFORMED.

OVER THE NEXT 12 MONTHS I RECEIVED MORE THAN 1000 PIECES OF MAIL. FROM NOVEMBER 2013, TO NOVEMBER 2014, I RECEIVED LETTERS, NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS, COUNTLESS ARTICLES (PRINTED FROM ALL OVER THE INTERNET) AND DOZENS OF PEN PALS. THE PRISON MAILROOM HATES ME, FELLOW PRISONERS ARE ENVIOUS AND I HAVE BEEN OVERWHELMED WITH EMOTIONS RANGING FROM SADNESS TO HATRED. THE SCOPE AND PREVALENCE OF SEXUAL VIOLENCE IS UNIVERSAL AND INCALCULABLE. THE VICTIMS ARE NOT OF A CERTAIN CLASS, ETHNICITY, GENDER OR AGE; ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE TARGETED WITH WOMEN AND CHILDREN, THE MOST VULNERABLE.

THOUGH MY MISSION IN LIFE WILL BE REALIZED THROUGH THE ACHIEVEMENT OF THE GOALS OF AMERICANS EMPOWERED, I
WAS COMPULSIVE OVER THIS LAST YEAR TO SAY 'THANK YOU' TO ALL THOSE WHO TOOK THE TIME TO SHARE THEIR FEELINGS AND EXPERIENCES. I DECIDED I WOULD PUT TOGETHER A 'SCRAPBOOK' WHICH WOULD CONTAIN ALL THE CLIPPINGS, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION ON SEX-OFFENDERS THAT HAD BEEN SENT TO ME IN 2014.

BECAUSE I COULD NOT INCLUDE THE PERSONAL LETTERS (WHICH CAME FROM MAINLY AMERICA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM), I PIECED TOGETHER QUOTES, TESTIMONIES AND MY OWN WRITINGS. BECAUSE THIS SCRAPBOOK IS A NOT-FOR-PROFIT ENDEAVOR, THE COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL WAS NOT AN ISSUE.

SO HERE IT IS, QUITE MESSY AND QUITE INFORMATIVE. BE FOREWARNED, MY VIEWS ON RAPISTS AND PEDOPHILES IS EXTREME. MY OPINIONS AS TO GUILT ARE MY OWN AND MY VIEWS ARE NOT NECESSARILY IN LINE WITH THE GOALS, VISION AND VALUES OF AMERICAN EMPOWERED.
EVERY STATISTIC, EVERY SHADE, EVERY NAME IS FACTUAL. THERE'S NOTHING IN THE FOLLOWING THAT CANNOT BE VERIFIED OR FOUND VIA INTERNET SEARCH. WHAT I'VE PIECED TOGETHER AND INCLUDED I'VE RECEIVED - VIA MAIL - FROM HUNDREDS OF SUPPORTERS, THIS IS ME SHARING AND GIVING BACK.

I AM COMMITTED TO THE MISSION OF THE ANTI-SEXUAL VIOLENCE ORGANIZATION THAT I FOUNDED, AND THE REMAINDER OF MY LIFE WILL BE DEVOTED TO ITS CAUSE.

Thank you for your support.

[Signature]

Phillip Wilson Coxson
PRESIDENT'S MANIFESTO'S

by: Phillip Wilcoxson

(Nevada Prisoner and Advocate)
Shades of Sexual Violence is the official blog of America's Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc., a non-profit anti-sexual violence organization dedicated to the eradication of all forms of sexual violence in the 21st century. Founder and current President Phillip Wixonsox, a survivor activist and 20-year advocate, is currently imprisoned in the State of Nevada and serving a 2-year term. Refusing to be silenced, he advocates from behind bars; these are his manifestos. President's Manifesto: 1/5/2014 Update for 2014. As most of you may already know, I’m locked up and advocating from behind bars. 10 years ago I made a commitment to do everything possible to empower women and girls by creating an organization that would essentially declare war on sexual violence and sex offenders. I am a survivor of child sexual abuse and I’ve spent decades trying to understand myself and the consequences of being a victim while at the same time feeling further victim to crime, drug addiction and the criminal justice system. I’m 55 now and my “downward spiral” has ended. I’m stronger than at any point ever before in my life and my vision and passion to avenge and empower other survivors (and all women and girls) is my motivator. With the support of a long-time friend and pastor who believes in me, America's Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc. was incorporated in the State of Nevada in December 2013. The corporate mission, principles, and objectives are clear: rape is not a women’s problem to survive but a man’s problem to eradicate. And so, as president and founder, I declare: We are here. We are now. America's Empowered is an organization dedicated to eradicating violence in all its manifestations in every part of the world. We are here to create the most empowered generation of women who will ensure that the twenty-first century will be remembered as the “Age of Empowered Women,” the period in which women took back the silence about sexual abuse and domestic violence that started the feminist movement. Our mission is to create a world in which women are no longer the “second sex.” America's Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention is a non-profit public charity and organization that will evolve into the most supported and effective movement in combating rapes, pedophiles, and all forms of which violence against women and children manifests itself. Ultimately, it is our goal to have a force of millions of empowered women who will be united and more powerful than any male-dominated system or society that enables female subjugation and gender-based sexual violence. Please join us and spread the word that there is empowerment in numbers and “support the new dawn of women in power.”

Phil Wilson
President
ON THE SHADES OF SEXUAL VIOLENCE.

Many authors with an exhaustive list of initials following their name claim to be an authority on sexual violence, its causes and effects. I can promise you that no one person, coalition or government is an authority on a worldwide epidemic. Sexual violence is a second by second, everyday occurrence from the slums of India to the hotel rooms on the Fabulous Las Vegas Strip. Depending on the continent and culture in which a girl is conceived, she may be one of the millions subjected to the mutilation of her genitalia with
SHARDS OF BROKEN GLASS AND FORCED INTO A GOD APPROVED MARRIAGE WITH.

A husband raping her at will, authoritative definitive statistics and definitions of sexual violence are little more than well intentioned subjective opinions of enlightened men and women. Needless to say, I'm not any authority. I have no initials after my name and sexual violence has more "shades" than any single individual, survivor, perpetrator, advocate or government could ever exhaustively enumerate. These all shades of sexual violence that exist unnamed. Sex crimes in varying degrees of violence and discovery attitude statistical notation. DATE Raped, Sexting, Reproductive coercion, Intimate partner sexual violence, gender discrimination, sexual harassment, Forced marriages... etc.
These "shades" only recently have arose to the surface of a "Social Conscience" from the dark depths of a social construct where from women have only in the last few decades managed against all odds to embark on a successful and progressive exodus. There is no such thing as "Her Fault" in the hearts and minds of a true advocate. Women of the 21st century are not the 'lesser' or 'second' sex. The Goddess, as Alpha and Omega is a truism of the ages that man, since the dawn of civilization, has sensed and reacted to with denial and oppression.
IF we only look back a couple thousand years we have the "Holy Book" commanding women to submit to their husbands which in reality meant "God approved Rape". For women, the dark ages were especially dark. Jump forward to London, England in the 18th century and we have the crown spewing "The husband cannot be guilty of a rape committed by himself upon his lawful wife, for by their matrimonial contract, the wife hath given up herself in this kind into the husband which she cannot retract." In 2013 America we have judges
In Montana blaming young women for dressing "too provocatively" and deserving sexual violence. In Kenya 6 men gang raped a young girl, then threw her body into a ravine leaving her to die! These rapists were punished by being ordered to 'mow lawns.' When only punishment by death would have been just. The system of the 21st century should be so advanced that the abnormality responsible for predisposing humans to sexually harm one another should have long since been discovered and plucked out of the "Human Genome."
Nevertheless, women of the 20th and 21st centuries are evolving and overcoming this paradox of power without the support of Man or Deity. Awareness is a prerequisite to empowerment and empowerment is the goal of this organization. I have compiled a list of acts that "Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc." identifies as "Sexually Violent." Violence does not necessitate that an act be criminal or physically forced. Anything a person does that is sexually motivated in form, force or effect and is in anyway done unto another (subjected upon)
that is not entirely consensual is sexually violent. Violence may mean something to me that it doesn't to you and trauma effects everyone differently. Of equal importance is that anyone can be a victim of sexual violence, regardless of gender, age, ethnicity, religion, socio-economic status or sexual orientation. This is true from infants to the elderly.

Sexual violence is very detrimental and very very common. There are I'm sure 100 or more forms of sexual violence and I hope that people will become
more educated on the realities and prevalence of sexual violence and listen to anyone who makes any effort to talk about this crime. Even acts that are not criminalized are just as life altering to a survivor. Women in relationships that are verbally and sexually abused are often lost, disbelieved and disempowered. I read somewhere that even the most introverted person will effect 10,000 people over the course of their lifetime. That means that each one of us can realistically empower millions by learning listening and believing those who break the silence.
For the purposes of carrying out the mission and objectives of America's Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc., the following definitions are the "50 Shades of Sexual Violence" as determined by its founder. The following list is not definitive or conclusive. Sexual Violence is experienced differently by every person and defined by that person. Accordingly, as such, every definition is subject to change or modification.
1) SEXUAL ASSAULT (RAPE) A person who subjects another person to sexual penetration, however slight on himself or herself or another, against the will of the victim or under conditions in which the PERPETRATOR knows or should know that the victim is mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his or her conduct including but not limited to coercion, threats or other means.
2) Date Rape: Occurs when a person subjects another to any act of sexual conduct during courtship after exposing the other to any chemical known to be used for the purpose of Date rape such as; GHB, Ketamine, NDMA (Ecstasy), "Roofy", Rohypno/Flunitrazepam or any chemical which the perpetrator intends to have a similar effect against the will and/or consent of the person. (by any means)

3) Gang Rape: 2 or more persons who simultaneously or consecutively (1 after the other) subjects another person to sexual penetration, however slight or sexual act on themselves or another(s) against the will of the victim or under conditions in which the perpetrator knows or should know that the victim is mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his or her conduct.
4.) **STATUTORY RAPE** is ordinary sexual intercourse, anal intercourse, cunnilingus, or felatio (oral) committed by a person 18 years or older with a person under the age of 16.

5.) **STATUTORY SEXUAL SEDUCTION**. Any act other than penetration by a person 18 years of age or older with a person under the age of 16 with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust or passions or sexual desires of either of the persons.

6.) **MARITAL RAPE**. Any act that is sexual in nature or where sexual activity is a factor including but not limited to ordinary sexual intercourse, anal intercourse, cunnilingus or felatio (oral) or any sexual fetish or sexual conduct by 2 persons who are betrothed in marriage (civil or Rel.) in which the activity has the intent of arousing, appealing to or gratifying the lust or passions or sexual desires of either of the persons where one spouse has not consented and/or been coerced into participation.
7.) SCHOOLYARD SEXUAL HARRASMENT:
Any unwanted behavior or attention of a sexual nature that may or may not interfere with a person's ability to participate in or benefit from a school's programs or activities. Sexual harassment can include but is not limited to: Touching, pinching or grabbing someone else's breasts, butt or genitals or the same upon yourself in front of other; sexual comments, jokes, stories, song lyrics or rumors, gestures and facial expressions (e.g. winking or licking lips), inappropriate looks or staring at someone's body, clothing pulled to reveal your body or someone else's body, sexual pictures or drawings (e.g. a pornographic magazine) demands for sexual activity, physical intimidation (e.g. standing too close to someone, following someone, blocking someone's way so they can't leave) and cyberbullying.
8. WORKPLACE SEXUAL HARASSMENT; conduct (constituting a form of sex discrimination) that involves unwelcome sexual advances, requests for sexual favors and deliberate or repeated offensive comments or gestures of a sexual nature when submission to such conduct is made either explicitly or implicitly a term or condition of a person's job, pay or career; submission to or rejection of such conduct by a person is used as a basis for career or employment decisions affecting that person; or such conduct has the purpose or effect of unreasonably interfering with an individual's work performance or creates an intimidating, hostile or offensive working environment; any use or condonation by any person in a supervisory or management position of any form of sexual behavior to control, influence or affect the career, pay or job; any deliberate or repeated unwelcome verbal comment or gesture of a sexual nature in the workplace by any employee.
9.) **SEXTING:** When any person uses a cellphone, Ipad, Internet (Email) or other media sharing device to send, post, share or otherwise transfer text that is of a sexual nature and intended to hurt or embarrass another person.

10.) **incest:** Any sexual contact between persons who are closely related.

11.) **beastiality:** Any sexual contact between a person and an animal.

12.) **sexual abuse:** A person 18 years of age or older who subjects a person under the age of 14 or a person who is 17 years of age or younger who subjects a person under the age of 12 to any act that is sexual by its very nature with the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust or passions or sexual desires of either of the persons.

13.) **production of child pornography:** Any person who uses video and/or audio technology to produce pornographic images of a person under the age of 18.
14.) POSSESSION OF CHILD PORNOGRAPHY: any person who possesses pornographic pictures, video and/or audio materials in which a minor is engaged in sexual activity and/or is nude and posed in a sexually explicit manner.

15.) PARTNER RAPE: any act that is sexual in nature or where sexual activity is a factor including but not limited to; ordinary sexual intercourse, anal intercourse, cunnilingus or fellatio (oral) or any sexual fetish/conduct by 2 or more persons who are in an exclusive relationship who are heterosexual, lesbian, gay or bisexual or transgender or in a spiritual union or variation of, in which the activity has the intent of arousing, appealing to, or gratifying the lust or passions or sexual desires of either of the persons where 1 partner has not consented and/or been coerced into participation.
16.) SEXUAL SEDUCTION: any sexual act other than penetration between 2 persons wherein 1 person subjects the other person to sexual contact on himself or herself or another person against the will of the victim or under conditions in which the perpetrator knows or should know that the victim is mentally or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his or her conduct including but not limited to the use of threats or any means of coercion.

17.) STUDENT-TEACHER SEXUAL HARRASSMENT: a violation of TITLE IX of the civil rights law requiring every educational establishment to ensure students are safe from sexual harrassment defined as; when a teacher or school employee offers a student something (eg: good grades or a recommendation) in exchange for sexual favors. It could also be a threat to lower a grade or treat the student worse than other students if he or she refuses to engage in a sexual act. Hostile environment harrassment occurs when students, teachers or staff at the school touch a student in a sexual way, ...
17.cont.) make sexual comments, gestures or jokes or show sexual pictures. Hostile environment
harrassment is discrimination if it is
severe enough to bar a victims access
to an educational opportunity or benefit.

18.) VERBAL SEXUAL HUMILIATION: sexual slurs
epitaphs or invendos, terms such as whore
or slut and/or commenting on her appearance
in a sexual tone or manner in an attempt
to lure, degrade, embarass and/or coerce,
or manipulate.

19.) RELATIONSHIP BLACKMAIL AND VERBAL BADGERING:
not allowing the other person to say no to sexual
activity without unpleasant consequences such as
withdrawal of affection, withholding of money
or refusal to take care of children. The
perpetrator may threaten to or engage in sexual acts with others. A teenager may be blackmailed
with having rumors spread about her sexuality,
sexual prowess or promiscuity, or a same sex
partner may threaten to “out” the victim to
friends, family or school/work colleagues.
20) INTIMATE PARTNER SEXUAL VIOLENCE: IPSV is sexual assault by a current or former intimate partner and includes sexual coercion in teen dating relationships, as well as what is known as marital and same sex (partner) rape. Perpetrators may force or coerce partners or ex-partners into non-consensual sex acts by these (and any other means); Physical Force (e.g., holding down or otherwise restraining the victim) using superior physical strength to overcome refusal may include beating, restraints, or weapons. Perpetrators may also threaten to harm the victim, victims children, family or anyone the victim shares a bond with, including pets.

21) PROSTITUTION: A person who engages in the act of bartering one's body for payment, the act of sexually prostituting oneself.

22) SOLICITING PROSTITUTION: A person who solicits another person to engage in sexual acts in exchange for payment including coercion & enticement
23.) PIMPING: A person who coerces, entices or manages another person in the sex trade know as prostitution and financially profits from the transaction by retaining any part or the earnings of the person who engages in a sexual act in return for payment.

24.) PANDERING: A person who participates in and/or arranges, transports, solicits, merrits and/or otherwise deals in the sextrade industry and benefits financially.

25.) SEX TRAFFICKING/TRAFFICKER (SEX-SLAVERY): Any person who in anyway participates in the act of providing persons for the purpose of physical and/or sexual slavery and/or servitude including persons who benefit from the trade in anyway or who travel for the purposes of engaging in illicit sexual activity.
26.) ARRANGED (FORCED) MARRIAGE: Those who are parents, guardians or spiritual leaders or those who participate in the arrangement/custom/or practice in which a child is coerced into a relationship such as marriage, physical, spiritual or otherwise. A child is a person under the age of 18.

27.) GENITAL MUTILATION: Any person who condones, arranges and/or in anyway participates in the act of genital mutilation on any person.

28.) GENDER DISCRIMINATION: Any act including but not limited to demoralization, degradation, disempowerment, disrespect and/or discrimination that is predicated upon a person's gender or gender identity.

29.) GENDER BASED HATECRIMES: Any act of violence or threat of violence that a person is subjected to because of a person's gender or gender identity.
30) STALKING: Any act of harassment by a former sexual partner that is reoccurring and/or causes a person to feel unsafe in their person or property.

31) VOYEURISM: Any act of viewing another person without that person's knowledge or consent with the intent to arouse, gratify the lust or passions or sexual desires of the viewer.

32) REPRODUCTION COERCION: Any act of persuading a woman into becoming pregnant, carrying a pregnancy to term, abortion, post-pregnancy adoption and/or contraceptive use prior to, during or after a relationship.

33) SEXUAL ACTS BY CLERGY: Sexual acts including sexual advances, harrassment or inveendo's by a member of the clergy with any person.
34.) INDECENT or OBSCENE EXPOSURE: Any act of intentionally exposing nudity of oneself or another, including pornographic images to another person without that person's consent.

35.) SEXUAL MURDER: A term used most often in the context of serial killings to highlight the underlying sexual motivation of the offender. Any act of murder sexually charged and/or motivated by sex.

36.) LEWDNESS WITH A MINOR: Any act of lewd or lascivious conduct between a person over the age of 18 with a minor under the age of 14.

37.) SEPARATION ASSAULT: The attack on the woman's body and condition in which her partner seeks to prevent her from leaving, retaliate for the separation, or force her to return. It aims at overbearing her will as to where and with whom she will live, and coercing her in order to enforce connection in a relationship, or to punish the woman for ending the relationship. It often takes place over time.
38.) BATTERY W/ INTENT TO RAPE: Any act of physical and/or emotional abuse that is intended to cause another person to engage in any sexual act against the will of said person.

39.) SOLICITATION OF A MINOR: Any act that is intended to solicit a minor to engage in any act that is sexual in nature.

40.) SEXUAL CONDUCT W/ UNCONSCIOUS PERSON: Any act that is sexual and performed with or upon a person who is not conscious, e.g. sleeping, passed out or under anesthesia.

41.) PHYSICIAN RAPE: Any sexual penetration however slight by a physician upon a patient that is sexual and performed without consent of the patient or under false pretenses.
42.) SEXUAL MEDIA EXPLOITATION: Any act of filming and/or recording audio of a person or persons who are nude and/or engaged in sexual activity without such person or persons consent.

43.) SEXUAL CONDUCT W/ ELDERLY PERSON: Any sexual contact between a person and another person who is considered elderly and not in a sane mind and/or against the will of the elder or under conditions in which the perpetrator knows or should know that the victim is physically or mentally incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of the contact.

44.) SEXUAL CONDUCT W/ MENTALLY ILL PERSON: Any sexual contact between a person and another person who is diagnosed as mentally ill and such conduct is against the will of the victim or under conditions in which the perpetrator knows or should know that the victim is mentally incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of the conduct.
45.) PRISON RAPE: A person who is an officer, guard or employee at a place of confinement or who is a prisoner or imprisoned and/or civilly committed and/or confined and/or detained in a prison, correctional center or under similar circumstances who subjects another person to sexual penetration however slight on himself, herself or another, against the will of the person or under conditions in which the perpetrator know or should know the victim is mentally or physically incapable of resisting.

46.) LURING A CHILD W/MENTAL ILLNESS OR PHYSICAL DISABILITY: Any attempt to lure a child that has a mental or physical disability for the purpose of subjecting that child to any sexual contact.
47) SEXUAL CONDUCT W/ PERSON UNDER THE INFLUENCE: A person who subjects another person who is under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol to sexual contact against the will of the person under the influence or under circumstances in which the perpetrator knows or should know that the victim is not mentally or physically capable of consent.

48) NON-CONSENTUAL ORGASM: A person who induces another person to orgasm during an unwanted or non-consensual sex act is guilty of rape.

49) DELIBERATE INFLICTION OF STD: A person who forces their partner into unprotected sex to prevent that person from having sexual intercourse with anyone else. (Any person who purposely transmits an STD to an other unknowing person)
50. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE: because domestic violence, be it physical, emotional, sexual or otherwise, is aimed at control and subjugation of one person over their partner and sexual violence is a tool used to emphasize power and control, domestic violence is sexual violence.
MAN V. WOMAN IS PROPAGANDA, A MYTH, NOT
SOME ORIGINAL CURSE THAT IMPOSED ETERNAL HOSTILITY
WHETHER AFRICA OR EDEN, MEN AND WOMEN WERE
EQUALS IN THE BEGINNING. PATRIARCHY (AND ITS
SYMPTOMS OR CONSEQUENCES: 'SEXUAL VIOLENCE') IS A
TRANSIENT PERIOD OF HUMAN HISTORY, ITS DAYS
ARE NUMBERED. PATRIARCHY AND MATRARCHY ARE
OUTDATED IN CONCEPT AND REALITY. THE 'BATTLE OF
THE SEXES' TAKES PLACE IN A WAR CAUSED BY
MANS OPPRESSION OF WOMEN, SEXUAL VIOLENCE IS
A WEAPON IN THAT WAR. UNTIL THE TWO SIDES
MUTUALLY RECOGNISE EACH OTHER AS EQUALS THE
CONFlict WILL CONTINUE. PHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES
NOTWITHSTANDING. MAN AND WOMAN ARE
TRANSCEDENTALLY IDENTICAL. 'ETERNAL FEMININE'
AND 'ETERNAL MASCULINE' ARE HUMAN IDEOLOGIES
NO DOCTOR CONCEIVED AND PROPAGATED BY THE
SAME MEN WHO CREATED GODS TO SANCTION
THEIR DOMINATION OF WOMEN. IT IS MY
BELIEF AND AGENDA IN THE 21ST CENTURY—MAN
WILL CEASE USING SEXUAL VIOLENCE TO
PERPETUATE INEQUALITY BETWEEN THE SEXES.
RAPE IS A CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY AND
THOSE WHO COMMIT SUCH OFFENSES MUST BE
DETERRED, EITHER BY BANISHMENT OR DEATH.
CURRENT DETERRENTS GLOBALLY ARE FUTILE.
Sexual violence is endured by women as an inevitable consequence of being born female. It's impossible for women to know which men will rape them and which men will treasure them, this 'reality' keeps all women in fear of all men. A man who cat-calls (whistles) is as much of a threat as a man loitering in an underground parking structure. A charming man on a first date is just as likely to turn sexually violent as a husband of 20 years. Only the degree or nature of abuse may differ. Masculinity in extreme is toxic to women. Hegemonic masculinity is defined as the ideological and practical process that endorse men as being the dominant sex in gender relations. Dominance and masculinity is hardwired in all men and all men are at all times a threat to all women. There is no
Society or earth where this paradox of power is absent. Until their is absolute and universal gender equality all women rulers in some post feminist New World order men will continue to be the perpetrators of and beneficiaries of sexual violence. From sexual innuendos to honour killings women are terrorized by men. The sexual murders of women occur in pornography, In public, In bedrooms, and in bedrooms. From grandmothers to prostitutes Femicide is an everyday threat and reality. "Femicide...is not some inexplicable phenomenon or the domain only of the mysterious deviant. On the contrary, Femicide is an extreme expression of patriarchal forces. It, like that other form of sexual violence, rape...is a social expression of sexual politics, an institutionalized and ritual enactment of male domination, and a form of terror that functions to maintain the power of the patriarchal order." J. Caputi: The Age of Sex Crime (London) A women's revolution is necessary to combat sexual violence in most parts of the world.
"When I was [redacted] I was in a relationship where I was constantly forced to have sex. He was very hard to leave and stalked me for a year once I did. I spoke to a counselor just this week about how I developed [illness] following this period in my life and I wondered if this was connected to the trauma. She said I wasn't really raped and somely I had consented if he was my boyfriend. She kept saying you repeatedly put yourself in that situation.

The authors were appalled and responded with love and support. This girl was from Victoria Australia and after contacting the Center Against Sexual Assault (CASA) she updated the authors with this "I have found some great support at CASA and through them I am surprised to discover how much the assault impacted on my life. I am also feeling empowered to find out that I can take a strong stand against "Partner Rape". Empowerment is the goal of "Americans Empowered". I am empowered everyday by women who are survivors.

Please share your experiences and spread the word that "Knowledge is Empowerment"
Empowerment is the goal of my organization. I don't think people need to know a priest, Rabbi, pastor, Imam, Guru or other leader or guide to find empowerment in prayer. And that can be anywhere at anytime. I truly believe everyone has a "God consciousness" and can receive spiritual balm for the deepest wounds no matter if you are on the streets of Las Vegas or in a refugee camp in Nigeria. All survivors and witnesses of sexual violence share on some level in the feeling that there is an all-loving creator, or something much bigger than us. I'm not a Bible humper nor do I attend church,

but there's a Bible verse from Psalms that says "The Lord is close to the broken-hearted and saves those who are crushed in spirit" (Psalm 34:18, New American Bible). If you feel that you are alone in the universe and there's nobody who understands your pain, just close your eyes and pray. Prayer
Has benefits irrespective of faith and it can help you to break free from a depressed state. The burden of having survived sexual abuse or rape can be eased by having someone to talk to who is willing to listen, who will believe in you and who will help you to understand that you were victimized through no fault of your own. Like writing in a diary, if you have nowhere to talk to or can't yet summon the courage anyone reading this is welcome to write to me and by doing so can take a "baby step" towards recovery. Breaking the silence begins within.
For the most part all men in a given culture like the Middle East for example have similar attitudes about sex and women, but those few who are sexually violent are extremists. Stoning women for any reason is extreme and intolerable to anyone who wasn’t indoctrinated with women hating tenets and dogma. Worldwide sexually violent men enforce a double standard on women and girls that both denies her equal rights but demands that she be always morally and sexually pious. Men will at the same time place a woman on a pedestal and then objectify her, treating her as less than a human being with rights and values. Since his actions are directed at meaningless objects they feel no empathy. Sexual psychopaths feel nothing and the other 99% of men in society feel out something.

Men in earlier times after dinner and wine at the Round Table would
Send their wives off to bed, then call in the mistresses and prostitutes.
So that they could behave without any empathy or guilt, doing things that they couldn't do to their wives whom they 'felt some respect for.' For many men 'sex is rape' then and now. Pornography is almost always about power, domination, and, as near as possible, to rape simulation. The adult film award always go to the pornstar that submits the most.
Feminist theory states that the gender imbalance of power in patriarchal societies predisposes "all men," not just a few abnormal sexual perpetrators, to rape women. Sentiments such as "this is a man's world" distort men's perception at an early age of the equality and significance of women and their rights to their own bodies. Men and women live in separate phenomenological worlds with important gender differences in their social construction of reality. Because the experience of reality in and of the same world are not the same, reflections of their separate reality will not be the same. To the U.S.A., the developed white male society, universe originates much of the intelligence on the prevalence of sexual violence and no matter how objective these experts and academics claim or desire to be, their knowledge and data reflect the tenets of patriarchal ideology and is misleading to the masses. All universal male truths about men predisposed to rape women conceived by men prior to the 21st century are irrelevant to women at best, alienating, and oppressive at worst. There is a niche group of men who are by virtue
OF A MENTAL ABNORMALITY SEXUALLY VIOLENT PREDATORS AND WILL BE FOREVER CONFINED ONCE CAPTURED. BUT THE MAJORITY OF MEN WHO RAPE MILLIONS OF WOMEN IN AMERICA, AND CONTINUE TO DO SO TODAY ARE WHITE MIDDLE-CLASS MEN WITH NO RECORDED MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES OR CRIMINAL Rap-Sheets. "RAPIST'S" MATCH THE AMERICAN POPULATION IN EDUCATION PERCENTAGE MARRIED AND RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCE, THEY ARE NOT HOODED DEGENERATES SWATCHING WOMEN IN DARK ALLEYS. THEY ARE ACQUAINTANCE BOYFRIENDS, HUSBANDS, WIVES, FATHERS AND NEIGHBOURS, EVEN OTHER CHILDREN. IN AMERICA TODAY, MORE THAN 27 MILLION WOMEN AND 12 MILLION MEN ARE SURVIVORS OF SEXUAL VIOLENCE. 1 IN 3 GIRLS WILL BE SEXUALLY ABUSED AT SOME POINT IN THEIR CHILDHOOD, 93% OF THESE GIRLS WILL KNOW THE PERSON AND 47% WILL BE ABUSED BY HER OWN FAMILY MEMBER. THESE STATISTICS ARE WATERED DOWN BECAUSE THE MAJORITY OF INSTANCES OF BOTH CHILDHOOD AND ADULT SEXUAL VIOLENCE ARE NOT REPORTED. A "SMALL LUNATIC FRINGE" OF SEXUAL TERRORISTS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE HIGH RATES OF VIOLENCE, THE MAJORITY OF WOMEN AND GIRLS LIVE
IN A WORLD WHERE THE THREAT OF AND/OR REALITY OF BEING VICTIMIZED IS AN EVERYDAY EXPERIENCE, WHY IS IT SO HARD FOR PEOPLE TO ACCEPT THAT WOODY ALLEN IS A PEDOPHILE OR THAT FORMER U.S. PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON IS A RAPIST IS BECAUSE THEY DON'T FIT THE FALSE STEREOTYPE THAT THE WHITE PRIVILEGED MALE DOMINATED SOCIETY WANTS EVERYONE TO THINK IS THE STANDARD PROTOTYPE: STINGER IN THE ALLEY, RAPIST, THE CONCEPT OF STRANGER RAPE IS NOT ONLY CONTRADICTED BUT WAS NEVER A UNIVERSAL TRUTH, IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN A RAPE MYTH CONCEIVING TO TRUE DANGERS OF OUR COMMUNITIES. IN THE 70's WHEN MEN STILL HAD FULL CONTROL OF THE MEDIA, THE MEN WHO RAPED THEIR OWN WIVES AND CHILDREN WERE SOCIETY'S BEST KEPT SECRETS. SEXUAL VIOLENCE IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED IN THE 70's, BUT IT WAS THE NEWFOUND ABILITY OF WOMEN TO GET THE WORD OUT TO OTHER WOMEN THAT THE MATRIX OF A MALE CONTROLLED/FEMALE ENSLAVED CONSTRUCT HAD BEEN BREACHED AND EVERYTHING THEY HAD KNOWN AND SUFFERED DOMESTICALLY WAS
NOT ONLY UNNATURAL AND IMMORAL BUT CRIMINAL. THOSE EMPOWERED WOMEN WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HEIGHTENED MEDIA ATTENTION AND INVESTIGATIONS AS WELL AS MODERN RAPE LITERATURE AND ADVOCACY. WOMEN'S GROUPS MOBILIZED, DUG IN FOR THE WAR TO COME, AND 4 DECADES LATER, BEYONCÉ'S LYRICAL PROCLAMATION OF "GIRLS RUNNING THE WORLD" IS BECOMING THE NEW DAWN. AMERICANS EMPOWERED FOR SEXUAL VIOLENCE PREVENTION INC. WAS ORIGINALLY ORGANIZED BY AN EX-CONVICT DETERMINED TO BE AN AGENT OF CHANGE WITH A NEAR MILITANT MODUS OPERANDI. THE 20TH CENTURY GOVERNMENT FUNDED RAPE CRISIS CENTERS AND STRONG COALITIONS SET UP TO SIPHON GRANT MONEY ARE THE CONTEMPORARY EQUIVALENTS OF 19TH CENTURY CHARITIES. AMERICANS EMPOWERED AND THE DRINK PANTHER ADVOCATES ENVISION THE MOBILIZATION OF WOMEN AROUND THE WORLD FOR A THIRD AND FINAL WAVE OF FEMINISM THAT WILL ERADICATE SEXUAL VIOLENCE.
All women today experience some degree of male dominance in their intimate heterosexual relationships and to some extent, that may be the desired natural order of male/female sexual dynamics, but I believe that the majority of men today will assert as much control as he can get away with over his intimate partner and often by means of verbal, physical and sexual violence. Simple overbearance on one end to jealousy on the other are early signs of an abusive control freak. Screwing phone calls, vocalizing distrust (without validity) of her friends and acquaintances, not letting her go out or be alone with others - these are subtle yet effective means of silencing. Forbidding contact with family and friends is overt control and enslavement. The sexually violent male has never acted alone in the stifling of women's voices. Society today incorporates many individuals and institutions including mass media that either intentionally or
Unconscious it operates in ways that inhibit women's ability to speak out and be heard.
I’ve devoted much time trying to understand the root cause or causes of sexual violence. Why any man in his right mind would violently assault a woman or child still eludes me. There are hundreds of books written by psychologists, and criminologists, feminists and everyone with expert knowledge in 100 different fields and there are as many different theories and explanations. Evolutionary psychologists will tell you that sexually violent behavior can be traced back to our most distant ancestors and there is in fact a “rape gene” that all men have and if given the right political economic and cultural environment he would gladly exercise this “animal instinct”. Adriene Sere in “Man and History of Rape” proposes that all men are either rapists, rape fantasists, or beneficiaries of a rape culture. Personally speaking, I think rapists are psychopaths, certifiably insane, and mentally and emotionally deficient and incapable of acting socially responsible. Any man who sexually abuses a child, in fact who abuses children in anyway is morally insane and must be removed from society.

U.S. national crime victimization survey found that over 39,000 men were either raped or sexually assaulted in 1999 alone! Sexual psychopaths are roaming every city and town in America, and by God, it is my intention to mobilize every sane and able bodied man woman and child in America to launch a counter assault that will end sexual violence on American Soil.
There has always been the "Great Woman" behind every Great Man. Cato the Great Roman Orator and Statesman said, "Everywhere men govern women, and we, who govern all men, are governed by our women." The Roman Republic, the Caesars, the Obamas from Cleopatra to Michelle, there is always a Woman calling the Shots.

Saint Clothilde, Saint Radegunda, Blanche of Castile, these women of history played a great role because their men and after his death, the powerful Sovereigns Jean of Abbeville, Joan of Naples, Isabella d'Este were behind the Renaissance. The Queens, Catherine of Medici, Elizabeth of England, the Saints, the Duchesses, the Countesses, the Poets, Musicians... In 1625 the Papal Nuncio wrote: "In France all the major events, all the important plots, most often depend on women... women, from Helen of Troy to Charlotte Corday, the Assassin have been the Central Figures on a World Stage: Victim, Villain, Seductress, Empress."
In the 21st century, a woman will find her highest incarnation in the presidency of the United States, in a quorum at the United Nations. Women such as Hillary Clinton and Diane Feinstein are loved and revered in its extreme. The men who prey on the women of the new dawn will not be martyred by the media. The Rupert Murdoch Mosquitos are dying. The last bastions of male supremacy are being annihilated. Victories or abolished, the predators have no more protectors. The very ways in which men perceived the world are no longer false absolutes. Appropriation of the earth by women is the end of sexual violence and of a fait accompli.
A message from Phillip Wilcoxson, Nevada Dept. of Corrections Inmate, Founder of Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc and the Pink Panther Party.

Today 2,000 children went missing. Maybe because you weren't one of parents that had to report their child missing today, to you that statistic is not much more than a numerical abstract that you cannot allow to emotionally connect, because otherwise, how could function? Try to imagine every child at your neighborhood elementary school vanishing at recess. Back in 1982 an article printed in Reader's digest estimated that approximately 100,000 children were unaccounted for every year. Where do 100,000 kids go every year? In 1987 2.2 million children were reported abused, neglected, or both and the Childrens Defense Fund reminds us that only 1 in 5 cases of abuse or neglect
gets reported. (You do the math) In 2014 in Phoenix Arizona 9,000 child abuse complaints were filed away and never investigated and this is happening in every state across America. Police departments are throwing away reports, 22,000 in one year in Atlanta alone. The abuse of children is so widespread and rampant that child protective service case workers can’t keep up. America’s children, like 15 month old Aubry Kina-Marie Littlejohn who was murdered in North Carolina in 2011 are not being protected by anyone. Everyday all across America thousands of children are physically and sexually abused, neglected, kidnapped, tortured and murdered. Whether you look at the facts from 1987 or 2007, child abusing psychopaths aren’t skipping a beat. Trillions of dollars in donations to “Funds” and “coalitions” and all you get is more statistics. Deterrence must be implemented in the form of Banishment, life imprisonment or death penalty.
for harming a child if change is to happen.

In 1989, there was the McMartin pre-school molestation conspiracy. 460 complaints were filed with the Manhattan Beach police in California by families detailing ritualistic sexual abuse of their children by the school administrators, Peggy McMartin Buckey, her son Raymond Buckey and their co-conspirators. Somehow a jury exonerated Peggy and Raymond on 52 counts of child molestation despite voluminous evidence against them. Ted Gunderson, a 28 year F.B.I. veteran and former special agent-in-charge of the bureau Los Angeles division in a May 25th 1990 interview with Executive Intelligence Review said "In the McMartin case for example, before any criminal charges were filed against anyone, 460 complaints were filed with the Manhattan Beach police. Are we to believe that 460 families fed their
Children the same story of ritualistic sexual abuse, animal sacrifices, etc? These crimes were committed in an affluent suburban area of California and the satanic child sexual predators still got away with abusing hundreds if not thousands of children.

A banner-headline story in the Chicago Tribune of May 17, 1991, "A chilling tale of child abuse no one can prove," gave typical coverage of the debate over whether or not children are being abused by satanists. All nine children tell the same story, a grisly tale of being taken out of school and abused in a blue house. They name the same culprit, a school administrator who performs satanic rituals as part of his twisted routine. In 14 months since the first child came forward, police said they have conducted 150 interviews and cannot substantiate the claims of the children, who range in age from 5 to 9. Prosecutor
Stanley Levco is more blunt: He doesn't believe them, and he plans to publicly clear the accused. But the children's enraged parents believe them. And a once-skeptical psychologist also thinks they are telling the truth. All agree the children have been traumatized. The problem is, no one can prove how. "In all these cases, I don't know of a single shred of credible, corroborating evidence," Levco said. The stories of the Evansville children reflect a recent, bizarre trend in child abuse cases across the country. As more children are encouraged to step forward and expose adults who hurt them, police are encountering more cases of child abuse accompanied by allegations of occult rituals. Cults, historically have a "Virgin Sacrifice Fetish". Satanist in America are raping and murdering children along with bad uncles, pimps and pedophiles be they Mormons, Catholics, Jews or Jehovah's Witnesses. Thousands of missing children everyday is a fact.
Proof of an epidemic, not speculation. If 9 children say the principal took them to a blue house and abused them, then you have a pedophile ring, not a hoax. 28 year veteran Federal agent Ted Gunderson says: “The F.B.I. has an accurate count of the number of automobiles stolen every year. It knows the number of homicides, rapes, and robberies, but the F.B.I. has no idea of the number of children who disappear every year. They simply do not ask for the statistics. Every month every major police department in the United States files its uniform crime statistics with the F.B.I. It would be simple for the bureau to add one more column to the statistics and get a breakdown of every reported case of missing children—not to even mention children who are kidnapped for ritualistic purposes, and in some cases, murdered. I am convinced that the F.B.I. does not ask for these statistics because they do not...
want to see them. They would be confronted with an instant public outcry for action, because the figures would show a major social problem. That problem would demand action."

In 1992, former senator John W. DeCamp wrote a book titled "The Franklin Cover Up: Child Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska." DeCamp exposed one of the largest conspiracies in America's history involving the sexual exploitation, sale, satanic abuse and murder of children in Omaha, Nebraska. At the center of the sexual abuse of children was Lawrence E. ("Larry") King, who was Republican party's big spender and go-to guy for high rollers in search of cocaine and sex parties with children. Thousands of hours of testimony from children recorded by Federal agents and private investigators brought to light, years of ritualistic sexual abuse by prominent members of the Nebraska business community as
well as the sale of children across America. Children were chosen from public schools as well as the Famous “Boys Town” orphanage and Omaha girls club, driven to motels and mansions where they would be raped by various leaders and pillars of the community. Some of the names of the accused child raping pedophiles you will discover from that single expose are:

- Father Bruce Ritter - N.Y.’s covenant
- House Pedophile
- Roberto Alejos Arzu - Launched the Guatemalan mission of the N.Y. covenant house to supply children for pedophile ring
- Father Pat Henry
- Father Fiala
- Boys Town Pedophiles
- Paul Bonacci - Sentenced to prison in 1989 for molesting a boy he was babysitting (Grew up sexually abused in the NEBRASKA RING)

(cont...
- Robert Siegrist: Pedophile
- Eugene Mahoney: Nebraska game and parks commissioner, King of AK-SAR-BEN for 1991 (pedophile crossdresser colt)
- Jay (Jason) Derr:
  Employee of Erickson Sebring, Leigh Eisenstatt et al.
- Mary Jane Harvey: (and son Tom Harvey) 1 of the sexual abusers who incorporated the Omaha Girls Club w/ pedophile Larry King
- Craig Spence: Washington D.C. "call boy" scandal children were provided for sex for paying senior government officials
- David Thorstad: Leader of the North American Man Boy Love Association (N.A.M.B.L.A.) whose motto is "sex before eight or its too late"
- ALAN BAER: A MULTI-MILLIONAIRE AND SOCIALITE. AK-SAR-BEN CULT MEMBER.
- Larry King:
  In Washington D.C. today, former officer of the National Black Republican Council.
- Jarrett and Barbara Webb:
  Pedophile Foster Parents in Fort Calhoun.
- Deward Finch:
  Fort Calhoun pedophile Superintendent of school.
- Kent Miller:
  Fort Calhoun pedophile H.S. principal.
- Rusty Neilson:
  Photographer of child pornography.
- Gary West:
  Homosexual pedophile, owner of Max's Bar 1415 Jackson Street.
- Peter Citron:
  Convicted pedophile.
- Robert Waldman:
  Pedophile Omaha Chief of Police.
- Robert W. Andrensen:
  Known pedophile, worked for Union Pacific.
- Joe Caniglia:
  Pedophile.
- James Rud: Ring leader of the largest child sex ring in Minnesota
- Alvin & Rosemary Rud: (James Parents) along with his 17 year old brother were indicted on 108 counts of child abuse along with several others from the Valley Green Trailer Park 35 miles outside of Minn./St Paul
- Bob & Louis Bentz: (Aug 1984 Peoples Magazine) molested their 3 sons and others.
You won't find any of these people on any national public registry and hundreds more names and list go on and on and on. The true STATE OF AFFAIRS in America is "Rampant Moral Decadence" coast to coast. For those of you who have never heard of N.A.M.B.L.A., That North American Pedophile organization is recognized by the Fricken United nations! I received a list in the mail recently from google search "Famous People Pedophile list". The names are:

- Joel Schumacher
- Bill Cosby 20+ Rapes (15 & 17 yr old)
- Steven Speilberg
- Richard Donner
- Bill Clinton
- George W. Bush
- George H.W. Bush
- Barbara Bush
- Woody Allen
- Roman Polanski
- Jerry Lee Lewis (13 yr old cousin)
- Elvis Presley (14 yr old Priscilla)
For those who haven't heard, Corey Feldman (arguably the biggest child actor of the 80's) went public about being sexually abused by Hollywood moguls multiple times. He describes how he and fellow former child star Corey Haim were constantly fed drugs and taken advantage of. Feldman started speaking out after the death of his friend. He says that the trauma Haim experienced as a child played a large role in his death.

This isn't the first time an actor or actress has come out. Allison Arngrim, the former "Little House on the Prairie" star also wrote about her own experiences in the book "Confessions of a Prairie Bitch," where she also expresses how she was abused multiple times.

Sex abuse charges have been laid multiple times against Hollywood employees. Martin Weiss is one of them, a 47-year-old Hollywood manager who represented
multiple child actors. Another one is Jason James Murphy, 35, a casting agent who frequently worked with young clients.

On a personal note, based on everything I have looked at over the years I have no doubt in my mind that Hollywood is filled with pedophiles and occultists. I echo Roseanne Barr's words that MK ULTRA rules in Hollywood, that children within the entertainment industry are constantly subjected to trauma based mind control on multiple levels, controlled, abused and used their entire life.

For anybody who has researched ancient philosophy, occultism and history, you will be aware of the rituals that these secret societies perform. Sexual rituals described by Corey are one of many ritualistic tendencies of secret societies that still exist today.
"I can tell you that the number one problem in Hollywood was and still is and always will be pedophilia. That's the biggest problem for children in this industry. It's all done under the radar, pedophilia is the big secret. I was surrounded by them when I was 14 years old, surrounded, they wore like vultures." – Corey Feldman

"There was a circle of older men that surrounded themselves around this group of kids. They all had their own power of connections to great power in the entertainment industry."

— Corey Feldman

Hollywood moguls sexually abuse children as individuals and in groups, rings and occults. You name it. Child pornography (AKA child cybersex industry) is a multi-billion dollar industry and over time only the "real thing" will bring sexual gratification. The famous pedophile Producer Roman Polanski in his
autobiography said "All men love little girls." Last year the Cebu village online child pornography industry in the Phillipines was exposed. Day care centers were converted into "cyber sex dens" where American and British men paid $100.00 per session to watch children perform. Credit cards are always used to pay for internet child pornography, but you don't hear about Visa or Mastercard outing tens of thousands of good paying Platinum card carrying pedophiles. It's a multi-billion dollar industry $20+ billion/year.

In announcing the dismantling of the pedophile network, Britain's National Crime Agency said in mid-January that 11 people had been arrested in the Phillipines and 18 elsewhere around the world. Another 733 suspects were being investigated. Andrey Savenko, Phillipine head of the Washington-based International Justice Mission (IJM) who helped in the arrests, said 39
Children had been rescued in Ibabao and elsewhere in the Philippines.
But this is widely believed to be just the tip of the iceberg, with the British crime agency describing online child sex abuse as a "significant and emerging threat." "Extreme poverty, the increasing availability of high-speed Internet and the existence of a vast and comparatively wealthy overseas customer base has led to organized crime groups exploiting children for financial gain," it said. Dutch advocate group Terre des Hommes estimates that "tens of thousands" of child are being abused through the cybersex industry in the Philippines. Last year the group created a virtual 10 year old Filipina girl that was deployed in Internet chat rooms to lure pedophiles. Over 10 weeks, 20,000 people from 71 countries approached the fake girl asking for sexual performances, according to Terres des Hommes, which passed the details of the pedophiles onto police.
the threat associated with never knowing when a sexual predator will harm you, a child, a loved one or any member of society.

The safety, concern and protection of this nation’s women and children is unequivocally an absolute matter of the right to life and liberty, and the founders, members and supporters of Americans Empowered will collectively and actively implement without prejudice a counter-assault on Sexual Violence by any means possible and every means considered in every aspect of the American Society.

Tasks forces, virginity pledges, using social media to spread the word about pedophile movie producers like Roman Polanski and Woody Allen so we don’t unknowingly contribute to their wealth by watching their movies. Every effort no matter how seemingly insignificant on the part of a single American is a form of advocacy.
and will help put an end to sexual violence. 90% of teens and young adults are on-line and 89% of those teens have a profile on a social networking site like Myspace or Facebook. These teens and young adults are the Empowered that will end sexual violence in the 21st century, not aging senators. In 2010, there were almost 290,000 reported rapes on a person 12 years or older. An estimated 1 million were not reported. Our teens and young adults must be truthfully informed about the dangers all men pose because the stereotypical rapist of the 70's has evolved into the charming 20 something male in an online chat-room saying all the right things and offering money and gifts. In a changing society, the rules of every game must change. Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention is the game changer for the 21st Century.
Ancestry.com bills itself as the largest database of ancestral records. Everyone wants to know who they are and where they came from. Were your ancestors on the Mayflower? Did they arrive at Ellis Island? Was your great grandfather a convicted rapist or sex trafficker? Would that be of any interest or bearing? What's good for the goose is good for the gander. What if he was a white slave owner with dozens of children that he trafficked weekly to Belgian Brothels? In the 1880's when 10 year old girls were of the "Age of Consent", a heroic man ran a series of articles in the popular press about the large number of prepubescent girls being pimped and sold into sexual slavery. The editor of the Pall Mall Gazette, William F. Steed purchased...
a 13 year old girl ostensibly for prostitution, took her to a locked room and pretended to rape her, just to prove a point. The point that wealthy business men on a regular basis were buying dozens of children to rape. So would you or any other American want to know about your own past family member being a predator? Ancestry.com won't tell you that even the Rothschilds and Rockefellers Dynasties have skeletons in their walk-in closets. The Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention registry includes not just the hundreds of thousands of rapists convicted in the last 25 years, but those millions convicted not only in America but in every other country as well, be it 1790 or 1890. For example from the Old Bailey Session papers of England, we can learn that on the Norfolk Assize Circuit there were 26 men convicted of rape and 11 executed between 1768 and 1818. The papers...
show that 7 men were found guilty of Rape in the 1820's, 12 in the 1830's, 85 in the 1840's, and 196 in the 1880's. The victims of these ancestors have descendants and we honor them by making public today the names of these sexual deviants. What's to gain? What good can come of digging up the past? These are arguments people can have with themselves, not with me. I am interested in the facts of sexual violence. There are rapists and new rapist and though millions have gotten away with rape millions are documented and a central repository is necessary and in the interest of humanity. If you see no good in knowing the name of the man that raped 14 year old Harriet Stump a week before Christmas in 1880 and got away with it, then read no further and hopefully it wasn't your great great grandfather! Henry Francis Burbolt lived at 88 Andover Road Islington London (married w/2 daughters aged 13 and 14). Young Harriet was
a servant girl at the Burholt house and at about 8:10 on the evening of December 11th, 1880, when Henry Burholt's wife took the 2 daughters for a walk, he grabbed Harriet, threw her down on the couch, ripped off her clothes, covered her face with a pillow and raped her. In 1912 in Washington, Peter Feilen was convicted of raping a young girl he was sentenced to life in prison and forced sterilization. A few years later he was found innocent and released, I don't know if in fact he actually raped that child, but that child was raped and he was believed by 12 peers to have committed the crime. Perhaps they were wrong, I don't know, but the facts will be recorded and publicly available to anyone on planet earth with internet access.

The Saturday Evening Post reported in 1948 that "Tens of thousands of so-called sex killers were lose in the country"
today". These tens of thousands of sex offenders will not be found on the FBI's National Registry. The thousands of rapists that were released from New York's Bellevue Psychiatric Hospital in the 40's and 50's can only be found on the private sex offender registry envisioned by the founder of Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention, who advocates from behind Nevada's prison walls.

In 1986 the "Central Park Five" gang raped of 28 year old Trisha Meili by 5 black men (Yusef Salaam, Raymond Santana, Antron McCray, Kharey (Korey) Wise & Kevin Richardson) made headlines around the world. Those men won't be found on the National Sex Offender Registry. Why not? Because in 2002 a serial rapist named Matias Reyes confessed to the NYPD that he was guilty of sexually assaulting Trisha Meili that night in Central Park and D.N.A. proved a match. The original 5 all...
confessed to the rape and were found guilty by a jury, but Matias Reyes claimed he acted alone and the Central Park Five are back on the streets!

In the mind of the founder of Americans Empowered however 1 more confession does not exonerate the original 5 "Widening Rapists". In time Trisha Meilis' progeny and any other woman can learn about the "Central Park Six" on the Americans Empowered International Sex-Offender Registry (R.O.S.I.) and be empowered with the information to make up their own mind about their guilt (or lack thereof) and recurring failure of the Justice System.

How can any American make an informed decision about their families health and welfare when threats to their safety are concealed by their own government? Men are not only getting away with murder, rape and spousal abuse, but our "Protectors" from the Feds to Judges and cops on the
Street are not recognizing sexual violence when its in their face. Recently in the United States (Not Iran or some other backward ass misogynist country) and specifically in New Jersey, a young muslim girl was forced into an "Arranged Marriage" and then repeatedly sexually abused and raped by her muslim husband as punishment for any and all shortcomings/mistakes as a "Homemaker. This girl in an exceptionally rare case of courage obtained a temporary order of protection (T.P.O.) and sought a final order. The rapist husband and his Imam testified that Islamic law required a wife to comply with her husbands sexual demands, her petition was dismissed by the family court judge, who viewed the husbands actions as "culturally acceptable" and consistent with his religious beliefs. Only in appeal did an upper court reverse that judges dismissal determining the free exercise of religion did not allow for men to legally rape women (SDVMSR 2010). The husband
was never charged criminally for anything. For hundreds of millions of Muslim women around the world, Islamic law provides that their God sanctions their husbands' rape.

Americans Empowered was created not just to record the names of the world's sex offenders but to empower women and encourage them to organize and fight back. Knowing who the men are that have sexually assaulted in the past is only one weapon in the arsenal in a war against sexual violence. Women who fight back are martyrs.

In 2011 a New York jury acquitted Barbara Sheehan of manslaughter in the shooting death of her husband on the grounds of self defense. Raymond Sheehan was extremely violent and controlling and subjected his wife repeatedly to sexual abuse. The New York Times called these abuses "Bizarre Sexual Rituals", sexual fantasies that
he forced her to enact. The prosecutor in trying to convince the jury that Barbara should be sentenced to imprisonment trivialized the sexual violence as "Kinky Sex," claiming that Barbara shot her husband "merely because the acts disgusted her." Fortunately for Barbara her defense team called as an expert witness, Jacquelyn C. Campbell, (PHD RN), a sexual violence prevention advocate since 1980 and a professor in the Johns Hopkins University School of Nursing, who convinced the jury that when there is sexual abuse, coercion or assault in a domestic violence case it must not be dismissed as "Kinky Sex." This woman had to murder her husband to escape sexual violence. She was convinced he would kill her if she didn't consent to his violent sexual fantasies. Barbara Sheehan is a survivor! Dead men don't rape!
I am a [redacted] "President", and "Manifesto" Sounds so much more powerful than blog or rant and so my "President’s Manifesto" was incarnated. I’m driven, ambitious and determined to destroy the well-being of our neighborhood sex-offenders, wherever they may roam!

[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]...[redacted]

In the early part of the 20th century we tried castrating sex-offenders and that didn’t stop them, but they weren’t cutting off the penis, only the balls. So let’s give them the option of relocating or---off goes the head!!

I love women and children, men….not so much. I’m not even a de facto feminist, just a “real man” and rape is a man’s problem.
from: Phillip Wilcoxson, currently serving time in Nevada and scheduled for release in 2015. He is the founder and president of Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc., A non profit anti sexual violence grassroots organization dedicated to ending sexual violence in the 21st Century. He advocates for women and girls in an effort to empower them, to mobilize them and join them in the war on sexual violence.

"There are more than 100,000 sex offender in American prisons on any given sunday. Approximately 10,000 are let loose back into our neighborhoods each year, thousands more from civil confinement. Millions roam our streets."

The Department of Homeland Security as well as the U.S. Marshalls, F.B.I. and other national agencies are making every effort possible to protect the American people from the threat of
sexual violence. A few years ago, Operation Predator and Operation Falcon II arrested over 8,000 sexual predators, of which 7,000 were residing illegally in America and preying on our women and children. Today over 10,000 rapists are not complying with registration and are M.I.A. Without the support of non-governmental organizations, local state and federal law enforcement (as well as health and welfare officials) are overwhelmed by the volume of reports of sexual criminal acts involving minors. There are more than 4 million pornographic images of children on the internet, and with 40 million Americans involved in viewing sexually explicit material, internet pornography has become a 20 billion dollar a year enterprise. In 2005 the Crimes Against Children section of the Criminal Division (Department of Justice) launched the on-line national sex-offender registry in an effort to inform the public of the existing threat to their security within America.
This effort was an unprecedented and unparalleled accomplishment in the fight against sexual violence. The Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention registry and notification system will encompass and surpass those efforts.

It is the majority opinion that all Americans are effected by sexual violence either directly or indirectly. Many Americans are so terrified, that they either make no attempt whatsoever to know of it or choose to remain silently ignorant. Sexual contact and intercourse with minors is a taboo in our culture that has existed since and long before the days of the Greeks and their philosophical, Homosexual Pedophiles, Plato and Socrates. It has been shown that the generation we are looking at right now has never known a time of innocence, and this is further shown by statistics from the National Center of Missing and Exploited Children that child sexual exploitation has increased from 4,573 incidents in 1998 to over
100,000 today. Nearly 8,000 persons were arrested in 2013 alone for online child exploitation. 3,000 children are reported missing every single day. 700,000 abused every year. Sexual predators exist as a threat to public morale, health and safety. They have entered our homes and neighborhoods, rural communities, our schools, and now everyone is aware that our children are even victimized in our churches. The Catholic church was put on notice by the Pope in 1741 of the existence and widespread abuse of children in places of worship. And today in the 21st century, the Vatican is still running a worldwide pedophile racket from Poland to Chicago. The U.S. State Department estimates that approximately 800,000 people are trafficked (transported by force or fraud) across international borders every year. 80% of victims are women and destined for sexual slavery.
Our media has historically mythified, glamorized and downplayed this aspect of terrorism not only in America, but in its scope and rate of occurrence outside of our country, where millions of children (under the age of 12) are prostituted and sexually molested as a way of life for economic purposes and in many countries for both. In a UNICEF study of child prostitutes in Costa Rica 80% had been sexually abused before their 12th birthday. In 2014 with sanctions lifted allowing more Americans to travel to Cuba, child prostitution is leading the tourism industry and the government is turning a blind eye.

Prior to 1913 our country was still aligned with an English law which made sex with children who were older than 10 legal. In England in fact the age of consent for girls wasn't raised from age 10 to age 13 until 1875 and incest wasn't banned until 1908. Men continued to prey on and impregnate young teenage girls for another 100 years.
In 1964 the U.S. Supreme Court (CAL) stated that an underage female is "presumed too innocent and naive to understand the implications and nature of her act." The laws concern with her capacity (or lack thereof) to so understand, is explained in part by a popular conception of the social, moral and personal values which are preserved by abstinence on the part of the young woman. An unwise disposition of her sexual favor is deemed to do harm both to herself and the social mores by which the community's conduct pattern are established." 50 years later, Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention supports virginity pledge campaigns in Junior High Schools and High Schools throughout America. Virginity in any culture is a public health issue. Research shows that adolescents who take virginity pledges are:

- Less likely to experience teen pregnancy.
- Less likely to be sexually active while in high school and as young adults.
• Less likely to give birth as teens or young adults.
• Less likely to give birth out of wedlock.
• Less likely to engage in risky unprotected sex and will have fewer sexual partners.

A 2003 Add Health study asked adolescents about involvement in romantic relationships in the previous 18 months. Approximately 25% of 12 year olds and 50% of 15 year olds answered affirmatively.

Beyond issues of teen pregnancy, Americans Empowered is concerned about sexual violence in teen dating relationships.

"Teen Dating Violence" is a term so popular in the United States, it now has its own awareness month, February. Teen relationships are varied, from online dating to the traditional notion of dating, that its impossible to know or understand all the forms that sexual violence takes on.

The sexual violence that teens experience varies from harrassment to rape and teens often do not recognize or label what they are experiencing as
sexual violence. Often times older men will deceive a teen into thinking he loves her. As with adults, sexual violence perpetrated by a boyfriend may or may not be accompanied by physical violence. Strategies such as deception, social pressure, intimidation and preying on her sexual naive are most common. Even worse, older males may try to force the young girl into prostitution, sabotage her birth control method or force her to use drugs and as a result develops a chemical addiction and dependance on the perpetrator that she is too ashamed or too afraid to seek help from family and friends. Teens brains are still forming, affecting the capacity for good judgement and the ability to consider long term consequences. Teens are bombarded with sex and websites and girls magazines are filled with advice on how to act or dress provocatively and yet are expected to "know better" about everything from exchanging sexually explicit text messages
to effective birth control methods.

Virginity should be subsidized as well as glamorized. In 1981 California courts for the first time took teen pregnancy prevention into consideration in regards to statutory rape. Americans Empowered supports any law which directly or indirectly compels prevention of teenage pregnancy and believes we must at all times endeavor to protect the virtue and chastity of preteen and teenage girls. Local custom and consensus will do more in minimizing the volume of sexual activity among teenage girls than any attempt at some empirical enforcement of any states statutory law. Sexual conduct with children under the age of 18 is not only sexual assault but has increased the percentage of teens who think sex and childbirth outside of marriage is morally acceptable. Experts in the field say that over 40% of Americas 15 yr. olds are sexually active, 85% of the 1 million teen pregnancies per year in the
U.S., were unplanned, 25% resulted in abortion and an estimated 3.5 million teens under the age of 15 are living with HIV right here in America. Since 1970, in America alone, there have been more than 750,000 abortions. (double the United States population) for teen pregnancies. In the 21st century, most teens who do not choose abortion cost the taxpayers an estimated 7 billion dollars per year in social services and lost tax revenue due to government dependency. This is a lose-lose epidemic. No teen was unformed, and/or criminal sexual conduct. 15-20% of the U.S. prison population are sex offenders who will be released back into our communities and substantively support preventive measures in regard to law enforcement and public health/education. The burden has been unfairly placed upon legislation and public prosecution.
In southern Nevada, where we are headquartered there are over 1,000 reported cases a year. The majority of which are in Las Vegas and Henderson. In Reno an additional 200 are reported. Sex offenders re-offend irrespective of consequences and will use any degree of physical force necessary to fulfill a narcissistic sexually motivated attack on any unsuspecting human being. There are over 315,000 students enrolled in the valleys 330 schools and approximately 10 convicted sex offenders within a mile radius of every school. Las Vegas (Clark county) currently is home to over 18,000 sex offenders and 18,000 released sex offenders, all of which are likely to re-offend. Several hundred cases are handled per year by our court system, and 1800 sex offenders are already housed in our states over populated prison system which results in the majority of sex offenders receiving probation and being
returned to the street. Several thousand calls come into Southern Nevada’s rape crisis center hotline every single year, and the Valleys Two (2) Sexual assault nurse examiners (S.A.N.E.) for victims 12 and older are receiving 70-90 cases per month. These examiners have a very emotional and physically exhausting position with each exam requiring 3-4 hours to complete properly. The emotional impact of the job in and of itself makes qualified physicians reluctant to undergo the training necessary for certification. Americans Empowered intends to campaign for funding to train and certify examiners in Southern Nevada. The burdens that sex offenders place upon our community as well as others across the country are very great. It is Americans Empowered’s belief that every person, family and organization, traditional or non-traditional, must collectively participate in this organizations funded and supported activities. Furthermore, the American people must, at all times, recognize, be fearful, and understand
There is an irrefutable argument for the recidivistic pattern of sexually violent criminal predators. Americans Empowered holds that sexual predators suffer from a possibly irreversible anti-social personality disorder. A mental abnormality which effects the emotional and/or volitional capacity of a person in a manner that psychopathologically predisposes and/or induces the person to commit repeated predatory acts of sexual violence or traumatizing unsuspecting victims to a degree that results in post-traumatic stress disorders and other life changing psychological patterns of behavior and thought, thus making sex-offenders an ever present menace to the health and safety, life and liberty of every living breathing citizen.

The greater majority of rapists are not born rapists, our own leniency and customs mold and enforce violent acts against women. Every year thousands of women and children are sexually assaulted.
Incentive, thats the golden key. What social, economic and moral incentives exist to prevent the abuse and exploitations of the worlds most innocent? The incentives necessary to stop a man from harming are woman or child are obviously not in existence. The risk of prison is so low (5-10% in America and the United Kingdom) that losing your "Economic Status" (Job, house & etc...) is unlikely to occur. Morally...well since men who perpetrate acts of sexual violence are "devoid" of morals there is no "moral incentive" to not rape. So what's left is the "Social Incentive". The national Sex offender Registry was societies best social offensive. Exposing the business leaders, Gym Coaches, Teachers, Fathers & Uncles actions of sexual depravity in a public forum has to some extent been effective in dissuading men from committing their first acts of criminal sexual
Conduct (such as statutory rape) reduced the recidivism rate of convicted rapists and serves as an ongoing ever present social deterrent to any and all forms of sexual deviance. The fundamental flaw however is in the fact that not all offenders are exposed to the public. The International Sex-OFFender Registry (ROSI) Proposed (and being created) by the Non-Profit, Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc., will fill all the gaps and be the foremost public sex offender registry to expose and deter those who victimize women and children in Nebraska, Hollywood, Philippines etc... Funds raised will go towards the numerous services and projects that are specifically for the purpose and goals of the organization and its mission to eradicate sexual violence in the 21st century.

Survivors of the 20th century are the empowered leaders today!
The Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc. has created a movement, The "Pînk Panthers" that seek the “removement” of those responsible for harming our nation’s most treasured!! If civilized society fosters a culture of rape, then the only recourse for women is revolution. The Pînk Panthers echo the words of Monique Wittig in “for a women’s liberation movement” and declare “We don’t want to waste our energy and strength struggling against male chauvinism inside the already existing organizations. The time is past when we asked men….for permission to revolt. No one can liberate another, one must liberate oneself”. One of the goals of the Pînk Panther movement is in fact the destabilization of cultural conventions that serve to represent women as passive objects. The millions of female children victimized in the 70’s and 80’s are the feminist revolutionist’s and Guerillas of the 21st century that have devoted their lives to the empowerment of women and the end to all forms of sexual violence. Those institutions, cults, rings and men who are responsible for the trafficking and sexual abuse of children in America and abroad will be sought out and destroyed. Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc. via its members and supporters (sexual violence prevention officers and advocates e.g. The Pînk Panthers) along with R.O.S.I. and other initiatives will actively engage local communities (Globally) as participants in, rather than as passive recipients of public protection. As has been stated by the Founder of Americans Empowered and proven over the course of thousands of years our government and police forces alone cannot end violence against women and girls, they must be empowered with sustainable and unlimited resources until the war is won.
Statistics, when I come across them always blow my mind in regard to sexual violence. At some point in the future when I have internet access I'll put together a "Top 100" and drop 100,000 leaflets in every major city. "One in every Eight Hollywood movies contain a rape scene." (Newsweek 1990) "Federal authorities believe there are 500,000 to 750,000 predators online on a daily basis." (FBI profiler Clint Van Zandt) "The average pedophile molests 200 victims during their lifetime." (www.sex-offenders.us) "Between 1% and 5% of our population molest children." (Dr. Gene Abel) Like rape, child molestation is one of the most underreported crimes: only 1-10% are disclosed. (FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin) These next gems are from the Abel and Harlow Child Molestation Prevention Study of 4,007 sex offenders. In 1999 there were 2,231,372 sexually abused girls and 1,004,117 sexually abused boys in the United States. Also in 1999 there were an additional 27,180,752 adult females.
AND 12,222,388 ADULT MALES WHO WERE SURVIVORS OF CHILDHOOD SEXUAL ABUSE. THESE NUMBERS ARE FROM EXPERTS WITH PH.D.'S WHO HAVE SPENT THEIR LIFE STUDYING THE PREVALENCE OF SEXUAL VIOLENCE IN AMERICA. THERE ARE ANY NUMBER OF NOBLE CAUSES IN THE WORLD TO DEVOTE YOUR LIFE TO FROM ANIMAL CRUELTY TO STARVING CHILDREN, FOR ME MY FUTURE IS INEXTRICABLY BOUND TO SEXUAL VIOLENCE PREVENTION AND ULTIMATELY ITS ERADICATION.
“Women are victims of phallic sadism because men are victims of uterine dependency... it is male dependency on the feminine reproductive model for their masculine sense of self, power and control.”

(P. Sanders 1986: 87)

Perhaps men's inescapable dependence on women in certain cases causes men to respond with sexual violence. Rape is predominantly insecure and suffer from sort of 'Macho personality disorder.'

Many feminists insist there is no particular 'pathology' in men who rape and claim that men who rape are acting out a masculine ideal.

Men who rape are acting out a masculine ideal.

SVU prosecutors are concerned with the 'criminal act' and not the 'perps issues.' In fact prominent sex crimes prosecutor Alice Vachss was infuriated by the invention of the diagnosis 'Rapism' defined (by Gregory Lehnke) as a rare psychosexual disorder 'where the primary source of sexual arousal is the real or imagined act of forcing a person to engage in sexual relations.' In her own words:
"We know that he has some disorder, ... there is something wrong with anybody who rapes. There is certainly something wrong with anybody who rapes over and over again. That doesn't mean that he is insane. ... There is no dispute that there is something wrong with this man, but it is something criminally wrong with him. He commits crimes. He commits offensive, obscene crimes. We're here to try him not for his personality, not for his whole life ... We're here to try him for specific crimes ... he is raping because he wants to."

"Uterine dependency or not, with or without some 'masculine ideal,' I agree."

"With Alice Vachss in that men rape when it pleases them to do so and as by choice, not compulsion, addiction or disorder. There are millions of men suffering from developmental immaturity and castration anxiety but they are not raping more women or sexually abusing more children than the non-disordered adult American male.
SEEKING ADVOCATES AGAINST SEXUAL VIOLENCE, FRIENDS AND SUPPORT.

From: Phillip Wilcoxson, President and Founder of Americas Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention, Inc, a Nevada Non-Profit Corporation.

Hello everyone... it has taken me 36 years to reach a point in life which I’ve become determined to summon all of my strengths and direct them in the pursuit of making this world a safer place for all of us, with special focus and concern for our women and children. I have personally covered the cases of over 9,000 sexually violent predators in America via diligent page by page research in the legal tomes that line the shelves of prison law libraries. Every 2 minutes someone becomes a victim of sexual violence, 1 out of every 6 women and 1 out of every 133 men.

There are hundreds of thousands of sexually violent criminals “registered” in our communities across America. The millions more yet undiscovered annually traffic 7 million women and children into forced sexual slavery and maintain 9+ million images of child pornography on our internet. These predators have a mental abnormality and predisposition on par with a zombie and cannot rehabilitate in prison.

I am on a personal, moral and God sanctioned endeavor to do everything humanly possible in furtherance of my organizations objectives for the world-wide eradication of any instance of criminal sexual violence occurring during my lifetime and beyond... by creating and leaving behind the worlds most empowered generation of men, women and children along with the framework, capability and organizational strength necessary to carry out this mission around the globe. Until such time in further generations that any act of sexual violence is an act of such primitive barbarism that its very existence in civilization on that day will be debated by historians.

I need your help. I need your support! I need you to familiarize your soul with a very dark reality that’s in broad daylight and open your heart to self-improvement. I would love for you to start with the emotions of denial, fear or even anger, and talk with me or someone you love and trust to transform those feelings into a passion. Once driven, with your support and blessing (which I need) combined with the intellect, experience and powers of women and men in our communities (from counselors and advocates to police officers, detectives, prosecutors, judges, and elected officials) whom 24/7 fight this universal threat to public safety we become collectively empowered with a lifetime of shared meaning and purpose.

I appreciate your time spent reading these words, I’m currently the President of “Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc.” a non-profit, tax exempt, 501(C)3 organization that is unparalleled in its mission, scope and power.

I’m going to give my shared passion all I’ve got in this world and leave my past behind me but not the pasts of those who have suffered an even greater one and not by their own hands or choice but as a victim.

Please share in your support with me and everyone you know. We can all contribute to every human being the God given right to be free and secure in their own pursuit of happiness. I’m looking for Americans who share my passion and conviction and want to help make a difference.

Thank you and God Bless,

-Phillip Wilcoxson
Sexual Violence Prevention Advocate
Who were forced into marrying them whose genitals were mutilated) were victimised and of those 2 million survivors, less than 1% of the perpetrators were convicted. There are surveys such as the British Crime Survey that tells us that only 11% of victims report to the police, not the 20% I generally quote. The UK Home Office recorded 43,579 serious sexual offences in 2007/08 and 40,748 recorded in 2006/2007, for a total of 84,327. If that's only 11% of actual sex crimes for those 2 years, then the Truth About Sexual Violence in England and Wales article is that nearly a half million women are victimised every year. Data from the 2007/08 British Crime Survey (Povey et al 2009) showed that nearly one in four women (23.3 percent of the female population) and one in thirty three men (3 percent of the male population) had experienced some form of sexual assault (including attempts) since the age of 16. A US Dept of Justice 2007 Criminal Victimization Study by Rand calculated a sexual victimization rate of rape and sexual assault in the United States as one per 1000 persons. And in a study by George Mason University, sexual assault services (2005) worldwide estimates suggest one in three women have experienced rape or sexual assault, and in some countries up to a third of adolescent girls reported forced sexual initiation (rape). Billions not millions of men, women and children are living victims of sexual terrorism.
To oppress women it is necessary to silence them. The degree to which a society is rape prone is analogous to the degree in which women are muted, and the United States is one of the most rape prone Anglo-American countries on Earth. Not allowing women to file a rape charge against her husband in most Anglo-American systems until the 1990's made a "Marriage Contract" a binding and legal "Sex Slave Contract." In or out of marriage a woman's consent is presumed, absent her showing evidence of being nearly beat to death before finally acquiescing to the violation. America's puppet government of rapists in Afghanistan, as recently as 2009, tried to enact legislation that would permit men to force their wives to submit to sex. In March 2014 I read an article in the USA Today about that other Middle Eastern rapist regime in Iraq proposing legislation to allow men to marry 9 year old girls. I doubt ever Osama Bin Laden and Saddam Hussein were this...
BRAZENLY PERVERSE, TYRANNICAL MEGALOMANIACS YES, PEDOPHILES FOR ALLAH, NOT SO MUCH. OTHER BACKWARDS ASS COUNTRIES SUCH AS INDIA, MALAYSIA, TONGA, ETHIOPIA, LEBANON, GUATEMALA, AND URUGUAY WILL DROP RAPE CHARGES IN 2014 IF THE RAPIST DECIDES TO MARRY HIS VICTIM ('AI A BRIDE CAPTURE', ALSO KNOWN AS 'FORCEABLE SEIZURE') WHICH WAS BANNED IN MOST CIVILIZED NATIONS IN THE 15TH CENTURY. TODAY TASADAYS IN THE PHILIPPINE RAINFORESTS ARE STILL ABductING AND RAPEING FUTURE WIVES AS WELL. WHAT BETTER WAY TO SILENCE YOUR RAPE VICTIM THAN GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNITY SANCTIONED KIDNAP AND RAPE ARRANGEMENTS. THE GOVERNMENTS OF MALI, SUDAN, AND YEMEN HAVE CURRENT 2014 LAWS MANDATING "WIFE OBEDIENCE" IN MARRIAGE. THOSE BENGALI RAPEP PAKISTANIS, AND THE SUDANESE WONT CHARGE RAPE UNLESS THE GIRL WAS RAPED IN FRONT OF 4 WITNESSES TO CONTRIBUTE HER TESTIMONY. YES GWEN STEFANI THIS SHIT IS BANANAS.

IS A W A N A S !
Contrary to popular belief, every state registry of convicted sex offenders, as well as the national registry maintained by the FBI, records only a small percentage of convicted sex offenders and furthermore an even smaller percentage is made known to the public. The majority, approximately 90% of offenders who are initially charged with offenses that "qualify" for "public notification" such as rape and sexual abuse of a minor, plea bargain to avoid trial and registration as a sex-offender. In fact, avoiding the public sex-offender registry is a popular "bargaining chip" in striking deals with sex-offenders. In Nevada for example the public is only given access to the names of offenders who are Tier 2 and Tier 3 offenders. These are the men are Nevada authorities are almost certain will commit more sex crimes. The Nevada registry lists 1758 (Tier 2) and 281 (Tier 3) perpetrators that are living in communities, thats a total of 2039. I'm not sure how many of these sex-offenders targeted children and are convicted child molesters as opposed to sexual assault/sexual violence upon an adult but studies (Abel and Becker 1993) have shown that a single child molester will average 49 victims and 114 acts. The 4688 men in that study admitted to molesting 12,700 children. What more horrifying is these men were guaranteed confidentiality and remained free to target and sexually abuse more children.
Other studies indicate that the average pedophile will molest 244-300+ victims in their lifetime. I've read that in 2010 (23,000 cases of child sexual abuse and 188,380 rapes of a person 12 years or older) were reported to law enforcement (Bureau of Justice Statistics). The Nevada Sex Offender Registry will not provide the public with the names of another 3,990 convicted sex-offenders because no law requires them to do so. Another 11,177 are inactive cases meaning that they were at some point registered but are no longer (good behavior is rewarded by having your name removed, for example) and another 1,649 are M.I.A (known to reside in Nevada but nobody knows where they are living). Total number of cases in Nevada = 18,525. According to the Department of Justice these convicted sex offenders will over the course of their lifetime victimize 1,426,425 men, women and children (18,525 offenders x 77 victims). The Adam Walsh Child Protection and Safety Act of 2006 established the National Sex Offender Registry and the Dru Jodio National Sex-Offender Public Website. The Dru Jodio website is where the public can obtain data about the number of sex-offenders residing in their zip code. As I write this there are approximately 750,000 registered (known) sex-offenders in the states and 250,000 of them are out-of-compliance/under the radar and their
WHEREABOUTS ARE ANYONE'S GUESS. WHAT WE DO KNOW IS
hundreds of thousands of Americans are being attacked each
AND EVERY YEAR. Dru Sjodin in whose honor and memory the
registry was created was sexually assaulted and murdered in
North Dakota in 2003. Aside from the fact that millions of
rapists are never caught, the ones we have caught and
convicted are bypassing the system and raping and murdering
more children. 7 yr old Megan Kanka's twice convicted
rapist murderer was living on her street in Hamilton Township
N.J. where Federal government and each States Attorney General

cannot in good conscience and in the public
interest withhold the names photos and identifiers of men
who are proven threats to every American's personal
liberty, especially when these predators are not complying
with any safeguards whatsoever. And yet, here we are
with hundreds of thousands of sexually violent terrorists
whose public arrest records are public. Not being made
Public by the very agencies established to protect
and inform the Public. I founded Americans Empowered
For Sexual Violence Prevention Inc with the goal of
creating and maintaining a full inclusive non-governmental
TRUE TO FORM Publicly ACCESSIBLE SEX OFFENDER REGISTRY
that provides the public with every possible national and
internationally known and/or suspected sex-offender whether
there arrest or conviction was in 1899 or 2019 in Montana or
Japan. The system in America is valiant and broken. Americans have been lulled into a false sense of security. Parents mistakenly believe that they will be notified if a convicted pedophile moves in next door and nothing is further from the truth. The FBI has a file on half a million offenders when they should have GPS tracking chips implanted in their brains. 9 yr old Jessica Lunsford was murdered by a convicted sex-offender who didn’t register that he was living across the street from her. Had he registered her father would have at least symbolically had the chance to take protective measures of he was an avid public registry browser, but how many people in your neighborhood are periodically checking for updates on rape terrorists in their zip code? Americans empowered for sexual violence prevention will work with cellular communication providers to alert users in every zip code across the country to the whereabouts of predators in their communities on a regular basis. Americans empowered does not discriminate 1 sex offender from another. They are individually and as a whole a threat to the health and welfare of every human being on planet earth and that threat will remain until the very last known sex offender ceases to exist. Help us end sexual violence in the 21st century.
Officers of the NYPD took a broom handle and sodomize a Haitian immigrant named Abner Louima and yet these sex offenders are not on any registry. The mass rapes of Japanese women by U.S. and Anatolian Soldiers, the mass rapes of Chinese women by Soviet soldiers----not only are millions of women living with the pain of being brutally and sexually victimized on every continent, the perpetrators are Honored and memorialized.

In April 1945, a Judge advocate in Europe revealed that he had to deal with around 500 rape cases involving American soldiers each week * Everyone talks about “Normandy”, what you don’t hear is that American soldiers fully armed, raped thousands of French women. In Britain evacuated children were being raped by the strangers that lodged them. In Vietnam, everyone knows about how American soldiers gang raped women and children and then murdered and mutilated their bodies afterwards. Thirty percent (30%) of the women soldiers in Vietnam were raped apparently because there weren’t enough Vietnamese to go around. The Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention International Sex Offender Registry (R.O.S.I.) will publically list all offenders, be they officers, soldiers, congressmen or billionaires of any nationality, from any continent, retroactively and indefinitely.

The children in American, Japan, Germany, Africa and every country who were sexually abused are our grandmothers today and R.O.S. I. will honor and memorialize their legacy.
UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA BASKETBALL

COACH BOB KNIGHT, in an interview

WITH NBC CORRESPONDENT CONNIE CHUNG

SAID "I THINK IF RAPE IS INEVITABLE, THEN ENJOY IT!". FUCK BOB KNIGHT!

FUCK JERRY SANDUSKY. FUCK JERRY LEE LEWIS AND FUCK PEDOPHILIC ELMO PUPPETEER

KEVIN CLASH. FROM HOLLYWOOD DIRECTORS TO ROB LOWE (SEX TAPE W/ 16 YEAR OLD GIRL)

SEX CRIMINALS ARE GETTING AWAY WITH EVERY FORM OF SEXUAL DEPRIVATIO. UNTIL

SOCIETY STOPS ACCEPTING THE MYTH THAT PEDOPHILES AND RAPEISTS ARE LOCKED

AWAY IN PRISONS AND MENTAL WARDS AND BEGIN TO STAND TOGETHER AND

DEMAND "ZERO TOLERANCE" AND LOCK THESE OFFENDERS UP FOR LIFE, THE LESSER KNOWN

'NON CELEBRITY/NON FAMOUS' CHO-MO NEXT DOOR WILL CONTINUE TO PREY ON CHILDREN,

AS WILL THE ALL-AMERICAN RAPEIST, RAPE-AT-WILL, because they see others

GETTING AWAY WITH IT, EVERY DAY.

EVERY NEWSPAPER BROADCAST, EVERY NEWSPAPER

EVERY DAY IN EVERY CITY AND COUNTRY.

SEXUAL VIOLENCE IS THERE. SEX OFFENDERS

ARE 'ON THE STREETS' NOT IMPRISONED OR BEGON.

COMMUNITIES MUST PURGE SEXUAL TERRORISTS-

120
Around the world and especially in the 'civilized Western' American and European cultures - women who were perceived as a threat to male dominance risked being labeled a witch and then sadistically tortured before being burned to death in front of other women and children. These 'witches' were oftentimes early feminists, not occultists. If a woman of the Middle Ages dared open her mouth in defiance of master, aka husband, or spoke to other women in the community about sexual violence/sexual abuse, her actual physical ability to speak would be painfully restricted via the application of a torture device known as the 'Scolds' Bridle. So long as men only beat their wives with a stick or rod no thicker than his thumb (think pool stick) the abuse was not 'abuse' but 'chastisement' beating your wife was legitimized as necessary to keep her 'incheck'. Then as now men believe that own their wives and sex is a right.
A discovery in Susa shows the oldest representation of the Great Goddess. She is depicted in a long robe and high coiffure. Effigies of her have also been excavated in Crete, often naked with her arms folded beneath large breasts. She is the Queen of Heaven and a dove is her symbol. She is also the Empress of Hades, a snake as her symbol. The grace that leads Christians to their God, Petrarch’s Laura, Beatrice guiding Dante from America to Russia. She is the soul of entire continents, our Mother Country. In the Old Testament and the Apocalypse Jerusalem and Babylon are ‘Mothers’ and ‘Wives’. Here are Virgin and prostitute cities, Babel and Tyre, Delilah and Judith, Aspasia and Lucretia, Pandora and Athena, Eve and the Virgin Mary... all women. Before the rise of patriarchy it was women who reigned over all of Asia Minor, over Phrygia, Syria, Anatolia and around all of Western Asia. Ishtar in Babylon, Astarte to the Semitic people, Gaea, Rhea and Cybele to the Greeks. She
WAS ISIS to the Egyptians and she
subjected male divinities. Among
the Celts and Druids she was a priestess
governing tribes. The world has not
always belonged to men, and
the Revolution of Women has been in
progress for a quarter of a century.
The passage from Patrilineality to Matrilineality
is a revolution in the destiny of
Women.
Rape is central to the power relationship between men and women, a paradigm of sexism and sadism, androcentric and barbaric. The definitions of women for centuries has been propaganda to further enslave, demean and oppress one-half of humanity. When boys to men are bombarded with sexist stimuli, the logical extension of male dominance is to overpower and force women into submissive roles, economically as well as sexually. Rape then becomes conditionally deviant, socially learned, and, as one rapist once quipped "as American as apple pie". To the extent that sexual violence is sociocultural in origin its roots are entangled with the warped views of men like Saint Thomas Aquinas who decreed that woman was an "Incomplete Man" and an "Incidental Being" or the Ancient Boy Chasing Pedophile Plato who thanked the gods first for being born free and not a slave and second, for
A Man and not a Woman.

The followers of Judaism are still a broken and divided people, and the idea of all unity and peace in the land of Israel has not been fulfilled.

The Roman legislation was not complete in the time of Jesus. The Hebrews had no king, and the law of the land was the Word of God, which was to be fulfilled in the Messiah.

The Hebrews had no king, and the law of the land was the Word of God, which was to be fulfilled in the Messiah.
If no man today is without sin
which I'm sure 4000 years ago had the privilege to
'cast the first stone' unfortunately until thousands of women were stoned
to death before Jesus's famous
statement. 2000 years ago men
would rape young women then pay
the girl's father off so long as
you married the damaged goods so
the father didn't take a loss. All
was good among the tribes of
Israel. And when virgins became
scarce such as was the case in
the tribe of Benjamin you raided
the neighboring town and raped
400 young virgins, thus making
them your 'legal wife'.

Then, as now, women are lulled
into a false sense of security,
not safe in the homes of their
fathers, husbands or lovers.

Women who escape sexual abuse
and sexual violence are as
rare today as they were in biblical
Time and beyond. Sexual violence is the weapon that keeps women enslaved to male destiny. To quote Simone de Beauvoir: do not be intimidated by the number and violence of attacks against women; nor be fooled by the self-serving praise showered on the "real woman"; nor be won over by men's enthusiasm for her destiny, a destiny they would not for the world want to share. By the time man learned to write, women were already oppressed. It was not until 1867 when John Stuart Mill took up the cause for women, that 'times have begun to change'. In demanding equality he wrote: "The principle which regulates the existing social relations between the two sexes - the legal subordination of one sex to the other - is wrong in itself, and now one of the chief hindrances to human improvement ... and ... it ought to be replaced
by a principle of perfect equality.

2 years later, A. Founder of Feminism, Léon Richer took up the cause for women's rights and 10 years later he organized the International Congress of Women's Rights in 1878. (The Feminist Congress). From England to America, the turn of the century was women driven and empowered. Hubertine Auclert in France and Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Susan B. Anthony in America. These 'Soldiers of Women's Rights' declared that sexual violence at the hands of men being due to male privilege and treating women as property, was over. The right to vote, divorce and own property, women battled and won. Through the United Nations, in the enforcement of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, the Declaration on the Elimination of Violence Against Women and the Convention on the Elimination of All
Forms of discrimination against women - women in the 21st century are solidifying their strongholds and winning the war on sexual violence.
The truth behind the 'Veil of Hate'
of all men is thus: Man idolizes
and worships women, she is his
Alpha and Omega, his very soul.
His violence is a façade. He
breathes for her and cannot be
born or live without her. She
unconsciously rules his decisions and
his activities, consciously he rebels.
Man labors his entire life earning
money that she spends or that is
spent on her; he is her puppet,
possessed and validated, and if
she did not exist, like Nietzsche's
God, it would be necessary to
invent her. She is man's
only possible salvation and in
her he fears his own mortality.
PRESIDENTS MANIFESTO
10/10/2014

rape is a silent weapon in a quiet war, not man versus woman, but in the war of men versus women to be victorious the autonomy of women must be de-stated on every level. the end always justifies the means. the issue of primary concern is that of dominance. rape is first and foremost about power; pleasure is secondary & 'icing on the cake'. a man, individually, if asked about his participation in the war would respond with confusion - "i was not aware of such a war" and indignation - 'that's a horrible concept i love and respect women as equals' this is the 21st century, how dare you impugn such an evil?" the quiet war is not explicit, each male is unaware of the social forces that influence and manipulate his perception and treatment of women, he's a cog in the patriarchal machine.
Oppression.

In this perversion of women's rights as capable of earning wages, the right to physical violence to silence women, and the right to their bodies, as well as their relationships and lives, to have them as rape myths that we own them.

Today, modern, civilized men believe, as St. John, President, of the National Sexual Violence Resource Center, believes, that rape is a tool of power and control. The rape of women through oppression, domination, and subordination is an economic tool to support violence against women, those societies where so-called political and economic forces are prevalent in all societies and most of the world.

131/12/2014

Resident, Maryland
The Prince Niccolo Machiavelli said that it was better to be feared than loved. In the Quiet War to oppress women that began well before man learned to write, men have always feared women. The men who rape women in the 21st Century are cowards. The men who have used their literary and scholarly talents to insult, degrade and disrespect womankind were cowards of the pen. Women were prevented from education and access to the printing press. From birth, for thousands of years, man has held a murderous grip over her, scared to death that she may ever rise again. For thousands of years being born a female was a curse, man has even forced his gods upon her, all invented by men. Patriarchy and Man’s superiority is the great lie. The eternal feminino and the divinity of women is the future of humanity. She is man’s most priceless treasure.
PREVALENCE
STUDIES, STATISTICS
AND
AWARENESS
THE NEVADA SEX-OFFENDER REGISTRY.

In 2013 the District Attorney's Office in Las Vegas, Nevada (USA) prosecuted 347 sexual assault cases. 95% of the sex offenders plead out to avoid a trial. Defendants facing multiple sexual assaults, whether against multiple victims or multiple assaults against 1 victim, can easily spend 20 years to life in the Nevada prison system should they opt to proceed to a trial and risk being convicted of multiple counts as opposed to the often plea bargained 1 count of sexual assault or a lesser charge of lewdness with a minor if a child is involved. In 2013, on August 1st I sat in the courtroom as a pedophile who had spent nearly a year on house arrest was sentenced under a plea bargain agreement to a lesser included offense of lewdness with a minor (in this case his 4 year old sister) to avoid trial. The charge carries a minimum of 1 year to a maximum of 20 years imprisonment. Nevada's sentencing guidelines prohibit the judge from imposing a sentence longer than 8 years minimum to 20 years maximum when the charge itself has a cap of 20 years.
The prosecutor, a seasoned special victims prosecutor that I've seen in action for more than 20 years, Mary Kay Holthus argued for the maximum term possible: an 8-20 year term. The presiding judge handed down a sentence of 4-10 years, which in the Nevada prison system means that he will do the minimum 4 years, then be released on parole for approximately 2 years. Even if parole was denied which is rare in Nevada for sex offenders, parole minimums are almost always granted. The most time his sex offender would remain in prison is 6 years (not 10) because of good time and work time credit reductions for molesting over a period of time his 4-year-old sister. He will only spend 4½ months behind bars. The prosecutor Mary Kay Holthus was visibly perturbed, as was the other members of the public, but to avoid placing a little girl on the stand, concessions had to be made.

After 4½ months this pedophile will be paroled and living at home back under the same roof as the little sister (then 6 years old) because in Nevada...
Like most states, a first-time offender is not prohibited from living with his victim when the victim is a member of his immediate family. He will be required to register as a sex-offender with local law enforcement. His name will be forwarded to the Nevada Sex Offender Registry maintained by the Nevada Department of Public Safety. The local metropolitan police department, the Attorney General's office as well as the Federal Bureau of Investigation will have a record that they can refer to identifying this Las Vegas pedophile as a pedophile, but no member of the public, the Las Vegas community, the families that live in the same neighborhood as this predator who rapes 4-year-old girls will be notified that he is out on parole. The public will not even be able to find him on the Public Registry of Convicted Sex Offenders in their area code. Contrary to popular belief, Nevada, like every other state does not provide information to the public on all sex-offenders. The rules as to
Who can be posted on the Community Notification Website are established by State law (Nevada Revised Statutes N.R.S. 179B.250). See Frequently Asked Questions 1 Appendix C.

179B.250 (Section 1) provides that "the Department shall establish and maintain within the Central Repository a Community Notification Website to provide the public with access to certain information contained in the Statewide Registry in accordance with the procedures set forth in this section."

Section 2(b) continues with "the Communication Notification Website must include in its design all the search field capabilities needed for full participation in the U.S. Federal National Sex Offender Public Website maintained by the Attorney General of the United States."

And then further down at Section 4(b) for each inquiry to the Community Notification Website made by the requester, the Central Repository shall explain that the Central Repository is prohibited by law from discussing certain information concerning
Certain offenders, even if those offenders are listed in the Statewide Registry.

See each state's Attorney General's office decides sex-offenders they will post to the community notification website. The state is deciding for the public which sex-offenders will be discoverable by the public. In Nevada, a panel of persons called the 'Community notification advisory panel' have gotten together and came up with a 'Community notification risk assessment and rating manual' (see the entire manual Appendix C) which is short determined by a scale of 1-10 of the public needs to know about all the sex-offenders in their communities.

Convicted sex offenders are divided into 4 categories called tiers, Tier 0 - Tier 3 (see the tiers under definitions and explanation Appendix C).

What may come as a shock, as I certainly was years ago when I discovered this public deception scheme, is that in Nevada alone out of more than 15,000 convicted sex-offenders, the panel had decided that only my home town would only be notified (notified in that should they look, they could discover) of about 3,000 of them. 15,000 sex-offenders are in the shadows in the state of Nevada alone, the government has concealed their identity, they are hidden in a 'central repository' protected by Uncle Sam (see the...
MONTHLY STATISTICS AT APPENDIX C AND NOTE ( ) THAT THE PUBLIC HAS ACCESS TO ONLY TIER 2 AND TIER 3 SEX-OFFENDERS AS EXPLAINED UNDER DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS TIER-0 AND TIER-1 IN APPENDIX C.

That our government, federal as well as local, is withholding information from the American people. Information that Americans asked for thru Congress and were granted via a number of acts; beginning in 1990 with Washingtons Community Protection Act and the Comprehensive Adam Walsh Child Protection and Safety Act of 2006, which memorialized multiple victims of severe violence ( ) including Dru Jodin who was 12 yrs old sexually assaulted and murdered in 2003 in North Dakota — it is a betrayal that trumps all others. Section 118 of the Adam Walsh Child Protection and Safety Act of 2006 (hereafter the Act) states in part that except as provided in this section, each jurisdiction shall make available on the Internet, in a manner that is readily accessible to all jurisdictions and to the public, all information about each sex-offender in the Registry

The loophole that the Act (Jurisdiction) have drove a Mac truck thru if Sec 118 (b)(4) which allows each state to exempt any information from disclosure it chooses.
SEC 118 (c) GOES ON TO GIVE "OPTATIONAL EXEMPTIONS" THAT EACH STATE CAN EXCLUDE FROM PUBLIC DISCLOSURE [redacted] WHICH INCLUDES:

1) ANY INFORMATION ABOUT A TIER 1 OFFENDER CONVICTED OF AN OFFENSE OTHER THAN A SPECIFIED OFFENSE AGAINST A MINOR.
   **Translation:** NO INFO UNLESS A MINOR WAS INVOLVED.

2) THE NAME OF AN EMPLOYER (OF ANY SEX-OFFENDER)

3) THE NAME OF AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION WHERE THE SEX-OFFENDER IS A "STUDENT" (ANY SEX-OFFENDER)

4) ANOTHER LOOPHOLE "ANY OTHER INFORMATION EXEMPTED FROM DISCLOSURE BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL"

SO, NEVADA CREATED A WHOLE NEW LOOPHOLE CATEGORY "TIER 0" AND DROVE 2000+ SEX-OFFENDERS THROUGH IT!!!

THIS IS JUST NEVADA MIND YOU. EACH STATE HAS THEIR OWN SCHEMES AND LOOPHOLES TO LULL THEIR COMMUNITY INTO A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY. FOREIGN CONVICTIONS EXIST NOWHERE, NOT EVEN THE NATIONAL FBI MAINTAINED WEBSITE. THE ACT ESTABLISHED NOT ONLY THE MURDER IN NATIONAL SEX-OFFENDER PUBLIC WEBSITE BUT ALSO THE MEGAN NICOLE KANKA AND ALEXANDRA NICOLE ZAPP COMMUNITY NOTIFICATION PROGRAM [redacted].

FOR ALL INTENTS AND PURPOSES, THIS ACT (65 PAGES...
In its entirety, should make our communities safer and its a tragedy that so many children had to be sexually assaulted and murdered in order for the American government to appropriate a couple tax-dollars to give the members of the public a half chance at identifying the domestic sexual terrorists living in our neighborhoods.

I encourage everyone, not just parents, but everyone, teenagers, foreign nationals, even illegal immigrants, if you are a human being do everything you can to become informed and aware of the threat of sexual violence and the existence of known sex-offenders in your communities until the international sex-offender registry R.O.S.I becomes established and operational as proposed by the non-profit Americans Empowered for Sexual Violence Prevention Inc, each states community notification website and the national sex offender registry (though severely limited in information) is the only source of information on sex offenders available to the general public and 5 minutes of your time to become more empowered is a small price to pay for priceless intelligence to protect yourself, protect your family, and protect your species from natural born predators.
Recidivism of Sex Offenders Released from Prison in 1994

Introduction

In 1994, prisons in 15 States released 9,691 male sex offenders. The 9,691 men are two-thirds of all the male sex offenders released from State prisons in the United States in 1994. This report summarizes findings from a survey that tracked the 9,691 for 3 full years after their release. The report documents their "recidivism," as measured by rates of rearrest, reconviction, and reimprisonment during the 3-year followup period.

This report gives recidivism rates for the 9,691 combined total. It also separates the 9,691 into four overlapping categories and gives recidivism rates for each category:

- 3,115 released rapists
- 6,576 released sexual assaulters
- 4,295 released child molesters
- 443 released statutory rapists.

The 9,691 sex offenders were released from State prisons in these 15 States: Arizona, Maryland, North Carolina, California, Michigan, Ohio, Delaware, Minnesota, Oregon, Florida, New Jersey, Texas, Illinois, New York, and Virginia.

Highlights

The 15 States in the study released 272,111 prisoners altogether in 1994. Among the 272,111 were 9,691 men whose crime was a sex offense (3.6% of releases).

On average the 9,691 sex offenders served 3½ years of their 8-year sentence (45% of the prison sentence) before being released in 1994.

Rearrest for a new sex crime

Compared to non-sex offenders released from State prisons, released sex offenders were 4 times more likely to be rearrested for a sex crime. Within the first 3 years following their release from prison in 1994, 5.3% (517 of the 9,691) of released sex offenders were rearrested for a sex crime. The rate for the 262,420 released non-sex offenders was lower, 1.3% (3,328 of 262,420).

The first 12 months following their release from a State prison was the period when 40% of sex crimes were allegedly committed by the released sex offenders.

Rearrest for a sex crime against a child

The 9,691 released sex offenders included 4,295 men who were in prison for child molesting.

Of the children these 4,295 men were imprisoned for molesting, 60% were age 13 or younger.

Half of the 4,295 child molesters were 20 or more years older than the child they were imprisoned for molesting.

On average, the 4,295 child molesters were released after serving about 3 years of their 7-year sentence (43% of the prison sentence).

Compared to the 9,691 sex offenders and to the 262,420 non-sex offenders, released child molesters were more likely to be rearrested for child molesting. Within the first 3 years following release from prison in 1994, 3.3% (141 of 4,295) of released child molesters were rearrested for another sex crime against a child. The rate for all 9,691 sex offenders (a category that includes the 4,295 child molesters) was 2.2% (209 of 9,691). The rate for all 262,420 non-sex offenders was less than half of 1% (1,042 of the 262,420).

Of the approximately 141 children allegedly molested by the child molesters after their release from prison in 1994, 79% were age 13 or younger.
The message from Hollywood is clear: Rapists are shadowy strangers, pimps, criminals. And yes, rape can actually happen in these ways, with narratives that are brutal and horrific. But these story lines are more myth making than a real exploration of sexual assault. Rape is often far more confusing, which is why 60 percent of victims don’t report it and which is why two-thirds of victims are raped by someone they know. It’s also why victims hear “You know you want it,” or “You’re a tease” or “We’ve gone too far” or, in my case, with the person I lost my virginity to, “It’ll be quick.” It’s also why one of the Steubenville witnesses testified that he didn’t know the victim was being raped. He said: “It wasn’t violent … I thought [rape] was forcing yourself on someone.” (Which makes it even more surprising that RAiNN, the country’s largest anti-sexual-violence organization, recently advised a White House task force to steer away from talk of rape culture.)

But there’s one place on the big screen where rape narratives are represented accurately, and it’s a fairly surprising one: the world of indie shock films. There was last year’s “Nymphomaniac: Vol. I,” where the female protagonist, Joe, pressures a man on a train into a blow job even after he says, “No, please.” And even that scene, as Nerve’s Christopher Zeischegg explains, “I couldn’t imagine a scenario in which oral sex from a young woman might be a moral affront to a heterosexual man … if no really means no, and we apply the same standards to both men and women, then the blow job was rape. Otherwise, we assume the passenger wanted it all along, which is basically victim-blaming.” There’s Harmony Korine’s “Kids” — in which a teenage Chloe Sevingy is raped by a friend while she’s passed out, with the pathetic irony that her character had been recently diagnosed with HIV — and more recently “Spring Breakers,” which for all its queasy exploitativeness was still a powerful look at the gray areas of rape culture.
For all that is said about rape on television — it’s gratuitous, it’s unnecessary — we can at least agree that rape on television exists. Sure, TV features plenty of rape scenes used as mere plot devices: Anna Bates is raped on “Downton Abbey” (which builds tension in an otherwise happy marriage), Mellie Grant is raped by her father-in-law on “Scandal” (which shows she’s not just power hungry, but that she’s wounded). There are as many rape narratives on TV, though, that depict the real complexity of sexual violence and shape a character’s worldview: take Adam on “Girls” not getting enthusiastic consent from girlfriend Natalia, or Joan Holloway on “Mad Men” getting raped by her soon-to-be husband, or Elisabeth Moss’ detective on “Top of the Lake” who, as a teen, drove off with a group of neighborhood guys and then was gang-raped by them.

But in Hollywood, for at least the past 20 years, the rapist has become just as tropey a figure as a princess in despair. There was “Irreversible” (2002), in which the victim is raped by a pimp in a hallway. There was “Pulp Fiction” (1994) where a hulky mob boss is raped by a stranger. In “Bad Lieutenant” (1992), a degenerate cop masturbates in front of teenagers. In “The Girl With the Dragon Tattoo” from 2011, Lisbeth Salander was tied to a bed and raped by her corrupt, court-appointed guardian, who might as well have walked around with a red, flashing “DEVIL” sign on his head. Even in the female superhero movie “Divergent,” when Shailene Woodley’s character uses strong words to resist an attempted rape by her friend, she fights him off with a serious kick to the body. While this scene is powerful, it’s still a fantasy sequence of sorts — far from a real scenario. And now news has broken that Brad Pitt’s upcoming movie on the Steubenville rape case will focus not on the rape plot itself but rather on the role of the hacker Anonymous in launching the story into the media spotlight. It’s hardly a surprising angle in light of the general cultural obsession with the world of hackers and tech. But it’s still disappointing because the Steubenville story had the potential to break so much new ground in movie representations of rape.
You’d have to go way back in cinematic time to look at the few exceptions. Take 1977’s “Saturday Night Fever,” in which Annette, the victim, a neighborhood underdog, gets wasted with Tony’s (John Travolta) friends, who rape her in the back seat of the car. The rape is callous and quick, then completely disregarded. Her attempt to fight the guys off is laughed at. John Travolta does little to help her and when he does, his buddy responds, “What is it? You don’t give a shit about her,” as if that’s the only problem at hand. In the end of the scene, Tony victim-blames Annette. “Are you proud of yourself now?” he says, as she whimpers in the back seat.

In another famous movie, a girl gets drunk, passes out, and then is driven off by a boy who is given permission to “have fun” with her any way he pleases. The scenario might sound like a Steubenville, or Maryville, Mo. time machine, but it’s actually one of the plotlines in “16 Candles.” The sensitive, yet husky love muffin, Jake Ryan, who prefers uber-adorable Molly Ringwald over hot prom queen Caroline, dumps said inebriated prom queen with “The Geek” Anthony Michael Hall. Says our romantic hero: “I got Caroline in my bedroom right now, passed out cold. I could violate her 10 different ways if I wanted to.” We all laugh, we all understand, we even force our 13-year-old cousins to watch this movie because Jake Ryan! Without intending to, John Hughes documented rape culture as we know it, long before rape culture had a name. This behavior — to “give” another dude your passed-out girlfriend — was perfectly acceptable, and in many ways still is. After all these years, it’s frustrating that Hollywood still can’t address the theme of rape in a way that doesn’t feel sensational or cartoonish. Lack of material certainly isn’t to blame. Scriptwriters merely need to tear a page from our most current headlines — or take a hint from television — for all the inspiration they need.

Hayley Krischer is a freelance writer. You can find her at www.femamom.com.
UNICEF estimates 5-10,000 children prostitutes in Costa Rica. 80% were sexually abused before their 12th birthday.

List of songs about sex w/ underage girls:

- Young Girl by Gary Puckett and the Union Gap
- Don't Stand So Close to Me by The Police
- Good Morning Little Schoolgirl by Sonny Boy Williamson
- Christine Sixteen by Kiss (1977)
- Stray Cat Blues by Rolling Stones
- 13 And Good by Boogie Down Productions
- Jailbait by Motorhead
- Jailbait by Andre Williams
- Thank Heaven for Little Girls by Maurice Chevalier
A study in the mid-1960's found that all of the 41 men executed for rape or attempted rape in Virginia since the electric chair was installed in 1908 were African American.


In 2004, 1 American was sexually assaulted every 2.5 minutes.

US Dept of Justice.

1 out of every 6 women and 1 of every 133 men in America has been the victim of a completed or attempted rape.

US Dept of Justice.
Sexual Abuse

• As many as 1 in 3 girls and 1 in 7 boys will be sexually abused at some point in their childhood.

• Most perpetrators are acquaintances, but as many as 47% are family or extended family.


• Approximately 30% of cases are reported to authorities.


• In as many as 93% of child sexual abuse cases, the child knows the person that commits the abuse.


• Approximately 1.8 million adolescents in the United States have been the victims of sexual assault.


• 33% of sexual assaults occur when the victim is between the ages of 12 and 17.

• 82% of all juvenile victims are female.

• 69% of the teen sexual assaults reported to law enforcement occurred in the residence of the victim, the offender, or another individual.


• Teens 16 to 19 years of age were 3 1/2 times more likely than the general population to be victims of rape, attempted rape, or sexual assault.


• Approximately 1 in 5 female high school students report being physically and/or sexually abused by a dating partner.


• Approximately 1 in 7 (13%) youth Internet users received unwanted sexual solicitations.

• 4% of youth Internet users received aggressive solicitations, in which solicitors made or attempted to make offline contact with youth.

• 9% of youth Internet users had been exposed to distressing sexual material while online.

In 2011, 4.4% of U.S. women reported only forced sex, 8.7% reported both forced sex and physical violence, and a further 12.5% experienced forced sex, physical violence and stalking from a current or former intimate partner.


An Add Health study conducted by Carver, Joiner, and Udry in 2003 asked adolescents about involvement in romantic relationships in the previous 18 months. Approximately 25% of 12-year-olds, 50% of 15-year-olds, and 70% of 18-year-olds answered affirmatively.

More than 200,000 Americans each year are victims of sexual assault.

U.S. Dept of Justice
The results of the survey describe characteristics of interactions between internet predators and their juvenile victims. The survey found that:

- The majority of victims had met the predator willingly.
- Of the 129 victims identified, ages 17 and younger, the face-to-face meetings had occurred in 74% of the cases, and 93% of those encounters had included sexual contact.
- 75% of the victims were girls.
- The majority of victims (67%) were children between the ages of 12 and 15.
- The most common first encounter of a predator with a victim took place in an online chat room (76%).
- In 47% of the cases, the predator offered gifts or money during the relationship-building phase.
- Predators used less deception to befriend their online victims than experts had thought. Only 5% of the predators told their victims that they were in the same age-group as the victims. Most offenders told the victims that they were older males seeking sexual relations.
- The victims who responded to this survey had willingly met and had sexual encounters with the predator. The authors concluded that vulnerable youth need further education regarding the negative effects of sue relationships.


Disclosure Among Children

- Myth: If a child is sexually abused, she or he will immediately come and tell.
- Myth: Children disclose immediately after the abuse and provide a detailed account of what has occurred.
- Myth: Children are more likely to disclose if directly questioned by their parent or an adult authority figure who can help.
- Myth: Disclosure is always a one-time event.
- Fact: Disclosure of sexual abuse is often delayed; children often avoid telling because they are either afr: of a negative reaction from their parents or of being harmed by the abuser. As such, they often delay disclosure until adulthood.
- Fact: A common presumption is that children will give one detailed, clear account of abuse. This is not consistent with research; disclosures often unfold gradually and may be presented in a series of hints.
- Fact: Children might imply something has happened to them without directly stating they were sexually abused—they may be testing the reaction to their “hint.”
- Fact: If they are ready, children may then follow with a larger hint if they think it will be handled well.
- Fact: It’s easy to miss hints of disclosure of abuse. As a result, a child may not receive the help needed.

240,000 men are raped in American prisons every year.

Stephen Donaldson, founder of Stop Prison Rape. Stephen Donaldson is the Pentagon correspondent for Overseas Weekly. In 1973 he was arrested for participating in a peaceful protest against the American bombing of Cambodia. Locked up in Washington D.C he was brutally raped over 160 times by other inmates. This hero of mine spoke out, even appeared on 60 Minutes exposing the reality of prison rape culture. He went on to found Stop Prison Rape.

Between 60 and 70 percent of prisoner rapes are never reported to staff.

Peter L. Nacc and Thomas R. Kane, 'Inmate Sexual Aggression: Some Evolving Propositions, Empirical Findings and Mitigating Counter Forces.'

Worldwide estimates suggest that 1 in 3 women have experienced rape or sexual assault.

(2005) George Mason University Sexual Assault Services
Survey Results: Sexting and Technology

A survey conducted in 2008 by the National Campaign to Prevent Teen and Unplanned Pregnancy found that

- It was estimated that about 90% of teens and young adults are online.
- 89% of teens had a profile on a social-networking site (e.g., MySpace, Facebook).
- 78% of teens post photos online and 80% send/receive pictures or videos on a computer.
- 87% of teens have and use a cell phone and 13% had or used a smartphone.
- 68% of teens have and use a laptop and 33% have and use a Web cam.
- 22% of teen girls and 18% of teen boys have sent/posted nude or seminude pictures or videos of themselves.
- 39% of all teens have sent sexually suggestive messages via text, e-mail, or instant-messaging service.
- 38% of teen girls and 39% of teen boys say they have had sexually suggestive text messages or e-mails—originally meant for someone else—shared with them.
- 44% of both teen girls and teen boys say it is common for sexually suggestive text messages to get shared with people other than the intended recipient.
- 36% of teen girls and 39% of teen boys say it is common for nude or seminude photos to get shared with people other than the intended recipient.
- 51% of teen girls say pressure from a guy is a reason girls send sexy messages or images; only 18% of teen boys cited pressure from female counterparts as a reason.
- 15% of teens who have sent or posted nude/semimude images of themselves say they have done so to someone they knew only online.
- When stating the reasons why they sent/posted suggestive messages or nude/semimude pictures/videos 44% said it was in response to one that was sent to them.
- Only 4% of teens reported they posted nude or seminude pictures/videos online (e.g., on MySpace, on Facebook, in a blog).
- Sending and posting nude or seminude photos or videos starts at a young age and becomes even more frequent as teens (ages 13 to 19) become young adults (ages 20 to 26).

The National Campaign to Prevent Teen and Unplanned Pregnancy, “Sex and Tech—Results From a Survey of Teen and Young Adults.” (http://www.thenationalcampaign.org/sextech/PDF/SexTech_Summary.pdf) (November 1, 2012)
• 9.2% of cases of maltreatment of children in 2010 were classified as sexual abuse.
• Over 63,000 cases of child sexual abuse were reported in 2010.

In the 1950's many psych surgeons believed that the only way to prevent sexual predators from re-offending was by removing, cutting or burning out a part of their brain. Castration wasn't working so next up was a lobotomy or leucotomy. It was believed that a rapist's drive was probably located in the hypothalamus and they could theoretically insert an icepick-like rod into the orbital roof of the brain and sever the connection between the hypothalamus and prefrontal areas.

In the late 1950's a psychopath who preyed on young women, Harry Howard, in an effort to avoid a prison term underwent a prefrontal leucotomy. The operation included 'boring a hole in each side of his head and severing a nerve'. The surgeon went on to explain 'we want know the results exactly, but you're supposed to have a childish mind for awhile and then gradually work yourself back to your normal age.'
Towards own words 'I had all the hair shaved off my head.... Stopped all over. But you put me to sleep, don't you? No, we just numb you. Your mind has to be clear for this operation.' They marked a blue cross on either side of my head, and the surgeon took his electric drill and started to bore the holes. As soon as he touched me I kicked like hell, and smashed the table, even though I was strapped. 'Sister', I said, 'give me something to put me to sleep, it's terrible I can feel it.' She said they couldn't, and the surgeon carried on boring, while four male nurses held me down as best they could. I couldn't see, because they covered my eyes, but I could feel him shave and instrument through the holes and cut something.

The operation failed and the next time he was before the judge for another sex crime he was sentenced to four years.

Ronald Lloyd and Stanley Williamson, Born to Trouble: Portrait of a Psychopath (Plymouth, 1968) 150
Assumptions and myths around sexual violence

**Myth – sexual violence is rare**
Reality – around 21 per cent of girls and 11 per cent of boys experience some form of child sexual abuse; 23 per cent of women and 3 per cent of men experience sexual assault as an adult; 5 per cent of women and 0.4 per cent of men experience rape (Rape Crisis 2009).

**Myth – false allegations of rape are common**
Reality – there is no reliable evidence that more false complaints are made in rape cases than in other serious crimes. In fact, 40 per cent of adults who are raped tell no one about it and 31 per cent of children who are abused reach adulthood without having disclosed their abuse (Rape Crisis 2009).

**Myth – rape victims should put up a fight and show signs of struggle and a victim will sustain genital injuries**
Reality – not all rape survivors sustain physical injuries. However, support groups highlight the harms that go beyond immediate physical injuries: Direct physical health consequences of sexual violence and child sexual abuse include physical injury, sexually transmitted infections and unwanted pregnancy. Long-term consequences of sexual violence and child sexual abuse include post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and panic attacks, depression, social phobia, substance abuse, obesity, eating disorders, self-harm and suicide, domestic violence and in some cases, offending behaviour. Child abuse can also impact on educational attainment and school attendance. The overall cost to society of sexual offences in 2003–04 was estimated at £8.5 billion, with each rape costing over £76,000. Much of this cost is made up of lost output and costs to the health service resulting from long-term health issues faced by victims’ (Rape Crisis 2009).

**Myth – most rapes are committed by strangers**
Reality – most rapists are known to the victim and are likely to be a partner or former partner, friend, colleague, acquaintance or health professional (Walby and Allen 2004; Wykes and Welsh 2009).

**Myth – stranger rape is more traumatic than rape by a known person**
Reality – sexual assault can be more traumatic if a breach of trust is involved (Stanko 1990; Walby and Allen 2004).
THE FOLLOWING IS AN ACTUAL PAROLE AGREEMENT WITH TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF PAROLE AS A CONVICTED SEX-OFFENDER BETWEEN YUMA ARIZONA PROBATION DEPARTMENT AND CONVICTED PEDOPHILE SCOTT KESSLER, SIGNED AND DATED IN MAY 1999. THE CONDITIONS TO WHICH KESSLER INITIATED, IN UNDERSTANDING AND AGREEMENT, ARE CLEAR; STAY AWAY FROM CHILDREN - BUT, AS WITH MOST PEDOPHILES, THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE AND KESSLER VIOLATED.

SEX OFFENDER SUPERVISION PROGRAM

DEFINITION OF TERMS REGARDING CONTACT WITH MINORS

A minor is defined as anyone under the age of eighteen (18) years of age. Any form of direct contact (items 1 through 3 below), indirect contact (item 4 below) or proximate contact (item 5 below) is prohibited, whether or not the minor is in a public or non-public area, regardless of whether the minor is known or not known to you unless you are supervised/chaperoned (terms used interchangeably) as described below.

DEFINITIONS:

1. Actual Physical Touching: self explanatory

2. Association or relationship: taking any action which furthers a relationship with a minor, such as visiting, writing letters, sending messages, buying presents, etc.

3. Communication in any form: including verbal communication such as talking with, telephone communication, written communication such as letters, notes, etc.; computer interaction such as e-mail, using the Internet, etc.; and non-verbal communication such as waving, gesturing, winking, making facial expressions, etc.

4. Indirect Contact: making contact with a minor through another person or source, which can include asking a parent, teacher, or a friend to tell a minor something; to have a minor answer questions; to send pictures; to deliver or receive packages, gifts, or money.

5. Proximity Contact: being in the proximity (same place/area) of a minor where communication could be established. If the minor is known to the offender, the offender must control the situation by leaving immediately (without unreasonable delay).

6. Supervised/Chaperoned Contact

   when an offender is allowed to have contact with a minor under prescribed conditions and times. The conditions of the contact must be approved in writing before the contact. Approved such contacts must be granted by the supervising probation officer. No one else can authorize a contact. Deviations or substitutions to any authorized contact must be coordinated prior to the contact and approved must be made in writing, by the supervising probation officer. If the Court has imposed an additional condition/order regarding contact limitations, the Court must approve any previously unauthorized contact in writing.

7. Supervised/chaperone: this is an adult who has been approved by the supervising probation officer to supervise/chaperone a contact between a minor and an offender. A supervisor/chaperone is not simply another adult. The supervisor/chaperone must be approved in writing by the supervising probation officer before any contact takes place. Supervisors/chaperones must have signed a Supervision and Chaperone Contract, agree to monitor the situation, be present (within both sight and sound) during the entire contact, and report any violations to the probation officer.

8. In Public areas: Minor not known:

   if you are in a public place such as a shopping mall, a grocery store, church, movie theater, part, arcade, etc., and you encounter a minor whom you do not know, do not initiate contact. Do not pay attention to the minor; do not talk to the minor; do not talk to the minor or communicate in any way - verbal or nonverbal.
All efforts should be made to minimize such contact with minors whom you do not know by timing visits to public places when minors are least likely to be present. Example: Do not go to Saturday afternoon matinee movies where children are most likely to be present. If a minor is still encountered, do not initiate any communication - verbal or nonverbal. Never put the responsibility on the minor to avoid contact.

If a minor initiates communication, tell them you cannot help them, politely refer them to somebody else and immediately move away from the minor and leave the area. If the minor persists in trying to communicate, the offender needs to leave the public place and contact the supervising probation officer or surveillance officer immediately to advise the officer of the contact.

9. In Public areas: Minor is known:

If you are in a public place and you encounter a minor whom you know, all efforts should be made to make sure that the minor does not see you. You must leave the public place immediately. Never put the responsibility on the minor to avoid communication. If the victim is encountered, leave immediately, then contact your probation officer or surveillance officer immediately to advise the officer of the contact.

10. Non-Public areas: Minor known and/or not known:

If you are in a private area such as your house, a friend’s house, club, etc., and a minor is present, whether or not you know the minor, you must leave immediately unless the contact is authorized as described above. If you are in a private area and a minor comes in, you must leave immediately and contact the supervising probation officer or surveillance officer as soon as possible to advise the officer of the contact.

Example 1: You are at a friend’s house and a minor comes in, you must date leave immediately.

Example 2: A minor comes into your yard to play or ask questions, you must go into your house immediately or leave the yard.

Example 3: A minor comes to your door to sell magazines, do not answer the door. You must lock the door while he is at the door (assuming that the person is not a minor) before opening the door, have someone else answer the door or not answer the door at all.

5/11/99

Probation Officer

Acknowledgment: I have read the above and/or had the above definitions explained to me and understand the above definitions as they apply to the special regulations of probation for sex offenders and that it is my responsibility to comply fully with these contact restrictions as defined above. I understand that the Court may revoke my probation and sentence me to the maximum sentence permitted by law if I fail to comply with these contact requirements and restrictions.

5/11/99

Defendant

White copy - Clerk’s Office
Yellow copy - Probationer File
Pink copy - Probationer
THE YUMA COUNTY ADULT PROBATION DEPARTMENT

SPECIAL REGULATIONS OF PROBATION FOR OFFENDERS

Defendant: Kesler, Scott

994.89 Case No. SC97 6C 00179

Not habitually commit, or maintain contact with anyone, including children, under age 15, and/or with whom you may be in contact, to avoid a reasonable belief that the contact may present a danger to the victim.

Not make contact with children under the age of 15 or contact your child's children at any time unless approved in advance and in writing by the probation officer.

Have no contact with the victim's family and you shall not enter onto the premises, travel past, or linger near where the victim resides except under specific circumstances which must be approved in advance and in writing by the probation officer. You shall have no contact (as defined in paragraph 1 above) with the victim, except under specific circumstances which must be approved in advance and in writing by the probation officer.

Not go to, travel past or hang around schools, parks, playgrounds, arcades, the river, or other places primarily used by children under the age of 15 except under specific circumstances approved in advance and in writing by the probation officer.

Not discuss with anyone who has contact with children under the age of 15 except under specific circumstances which must be approved in advance and in writing by the probation officer.

Reside at a place approved in advance by the probation officer.

Abide by all conditions imposed by the probation officer.

Not possess, store, or carry in the possession of any sexually oriented or sexually stimulating material, including visual, auditory, telephonic, electronic media, or computer programs or devices, unless authorized to do so in advance and in writing by the probation officer. Not use any telephone numbers or telephone numbers that access sexually oriented or sexually stimulating material, except authorized/authorized/authorized service except under specific circumstances which must be approved in advance and in writing by the probation officer. Further, you shall not enter or remain in any place of business where such material is available.

Wear appropriate clothing at all times, which includes the wearing of undergarments and outer clothing appropriate to the seasonal conditions in your home or place where others might see you.

Not molest, or pick up children in the street.

Not possess, store, or carry in the possession of any sexually oriented or sexually stimulating material, including visual, auditory, telephonic, electronic media, or computer programs or devices, unless authorized to do so in advance and in writing by the probation officer.

Actively participate in sex offender treatment and remain in such treatment at the discretion of the probation officer. You shall reimburse the probation department for any and all treatment expenses. Further, you shall not change treatment providers without the prior written approval of the probation officer.

Attend and actively participate in counseling, testing, and/or evaluation, including, but not limited to psychological assessment, physiological assessment, polygraph testing, etc. The decision of the probation officer. Further, you shall reimburse the probation department for any and all counseling, testing and/or evaluation expenses.

Authorization granted to disclose information about your attendance and progress in treatment to the Court and/or probation department.

Register at the Yuma County Sheriff's Office as a sex offender within ten days per A.R.S. §§ 13-3821.

Acknowledgment: I have read the above and have the above explained to me and fully understand the above regulations and any responsibility to comply fully with those regulations. I understand that the Court may revoke my probation and sentence me to the maximum sentence permitted by law if I violate any of the above regulations.

Date: 5/1/97

Probation Officer

Defendant:

Date: 5/1/99
In the year 2004, there were 185 forcible rapes reported to law enforcement in the state of Vermont. This was an increase of more than 50% over 2003, and a 20% increase compared to the previous 5 years.

(VT Crime Reports 2004)

Based on Vermont police reports in 2004, on average more than 3 sex crimes are reported every day.

(VT Crime Reports 2004)

The average age of victims of incidents of rape that were reported to Vermont police is 21; almost half of these victims were under the age of 18. The victim and the assailant were known to each other in 99% of reported rapes, and in 25% of these crimes the victim and perpetrator were either family members or intimate partners.

(VT Crime Reports 2004)
In the late 1970s (in California) approximately
50,000 women aged between thirteen and seventeen
became pregnant, yet only an average of 413 boys
or men were arrested for statutory rape per
year.

Justice Brennan in Michael M. v. Sonoma County
Superior Court, 450 U.S. 464, 470 (1981)

1 of 6 U.S. women and 1 of 33 U.S. men has
experienced an attempted or completed rape as a
child or as an adult.

National Violence Against Women Survey, Tyaden
and Thoennes, 1998.

In a survey published in the Archives of Sexual
Behavior it was shown that one third of
castrated sex offenders were still able to engage
in sexual intercourse.

Of the 3 groups
of criminals studied - rapists, pedophiles and
homosexuals - rapists proved to be the ones most
likely to remain sexually active after the operation.

N. Heim, 'Sexual behavior of castrated sex offenders',
In the United States, according to the Uniform Crime Reports, reports to the police of rape and attempted rape in the 1950s were about 25 per 100,000 Americans each year, almost four times the rate reported in the 1940s. By the 1980s, the rate had climbed further to about 70 per 100,000.

Uniform Crime Reports, United States 1940-1980

Around 25% of male college students in America admit to one or more forcible attempts at sexual intercourse since entering college.


In a study of 359 male college students in Rhode Island, 12 percent said they would commit sexual assault if the chances of their being reported and punished were removed.

One in every eight Hollywood movies includes a rape scene.


In a national representative sample of American women in the early 1990s, only 12% of rape victims said that they had reported the crime to the authorities. In that sample, 60% of assaults occurred when the women were below the age of 18.


Among girls and women who were abused since the age of 12, less than nearly one third reported the assault to a law enforcement agency.

(National Crime Victimization Surveys of 1994 and 1995)

The British Crime Survey of 2001 found that the prevalence rate of rape was 0.3 per cent for women over 16 years. That is equivalent to an estimated 47,000 adult female victims of rape each year. Since the age of 16, 7 per cent of women (that is, one in every twenty-seven women) had suffered a serious sexual attack at least once in her lifetime.

Liz Kelly, Jo Lovett and Linda Regan, A Rap or a Chasm? Attrition in reported rape cases: A Home Office Research Study (London 2005)
39% of male college students claimed it was alright to 'force sex' if a girl was 'stoned' or 'drunk'.


In a study of 1700 middle-school children by the Rhode Island Rape Crisis Center, 65% of the boys and 57% of the girls believed it was acceptable for a man to force a woman to have sex with him if they had been dating for more than 6 months.

'Teens Express Themselves' South Carolina State Newspaper, 3 May 1989.

The average victim of child abuse is between 8 and 11 years old. Some experts suggest that the most vulnerable child is between the ages of 6 and 10, and living in a two-parent home. Some experts estimate that 5 or 6 children in a typical class-room of thirty have been affected by sexual abuse, regardless of geographic area, race or socioeconomic class. Abuse Facts: Good Touch/Bad Touch, Inc. 180.
Hollywood tackling issue of untested rape kits

Two arrests made so far as detectives track down rape suspects

June 23, 2014/By Suzanne Bryan and Linda Trischitta, Sun Sentinel

HOLLYWOOD — The DNA evidence implicating a rape suspect languished in a Hollywood police refrigerator for nearly three years.

Investigators finally submitted the DNA for testing earlier this year — one month after suspect Kareem Malcolm was implicated in another rape in Boston.

The rape kit was discovered last year during an audit of the Hollywood Police Department. The audit, ordered by new Chief Frank Fernandez, turned up 94 untested rape kits.

Detectives tagged 24 kits as priorities and submitted them to the Broward Sheriff's Office crime lab. Five months later, 13 have been tested.

A rape kit allows investigators to collect DNA from victims. Once analyzed, the evidence can be entered into state and national databases to see if it matches the DNA of known criminals.

The processed kits have resulted in the arrests of Malcolm, 42, of Boston; and Lee Donie Parnish, 36, of Lauderdale. Malcolm is also a suspect in a May 2010 sexual assault in Orlando, police said.

Fernandez noted that the backlog of rape kits was not unique to Hollywood.

"This is not a Hollywood problem, this is a national problem," Fernandez told reporters, crediting detectives for their hard work. "At the end of the day, this is about justice for these victims."

Dr. Larry Kobelinsky, professor of forensic science at the John Jay College of Criminal Justice in New York, questioned why it was taking so long to process the kits.

"Seldom is a case going to be resolved in one day," he said. "But let me assure you, if this was a high-profile case, if someone important had been raped, it would have been done immediately."

Last year, the BSO crime lab had to analyze DNA from 1,644 cases, including 245 sexual-assault cases. So far this year, the crime lab has been asked to analyze DNA for 803 cases, including 170 rape cases.

The task of processing a rape kit is costly and time-consuming, law enforcement officials say.

It can cost up to $2,000 to analyze just one kit, says Veda Coleman-Wright, spokeswoman for the Sheriff's Office.

But letting rape kits languish in a crime lab or an evidence locker can lead to the bad guy roaming free to commit more crimes, Kobelinsky said.

Coleman-Wright said one staffer at the crime lab has been assigned to handle the Hollywood rape kits — and that's going to take some time.

"It is certainly not 'CSI Miami,' where evidence is analyzed within an hour," she said of DNA analysis. "Due to the unusual circumstances regarding the 94 Hollywood cases, command staff at the crime lab felt it prudent to assign those cases to one analyst for the sake of consistency. This may have caused slightly more of a delay in analyzing the evidence than would normally be the case."

Each rape kit may have multiple items to be analyzed, Coleman-Wright said, and each item must go through at least a 10-step process and each step can take up to several days.

On Friday, Hollywood police announced that rape kits that were untested for years had led to the arrests of Malcolm and another suspect in a 2006 case involving a 13-year-old victim.

Police say Malcolm raped a woman at gunpoint in May 2011.

Here's what happened, according to police: The woman, then 25, was walking to a friend's house about 1 a.m. A man drove up, pointed a gun at her, ordered her into the car and threatened to kill her if she did not have sex with him. He assaulted her in the car and again at an abandoned house.

A rape kit was collected the same day. But the kit was not submitted to the crime lab until Jan. 6, 2014, nearly three years later.

Hollywood police say the kit was not submitted to the crime lab right away because they could not reach the victim. At that time, the crime lab would not process the rape kit unless the victim was talking to police, Fernandez says.
Today, the victim is assisting with the case, police say.

Malcolm is now in police custody in Boston and will be extradited to Broward County in July. He faces two counts of armed sexual battery with a firearm and one count of armed kidnapping with a firearm.

Parrish, the other man captured with the help of DNA testing, preyed on a 13-year-old girl he spotted walking down the street, police say.

It was April 2009 when Parrish offered the girl a ride. After she got in the car, he drove to a field and forced her to have sex with him.

She later told police she cried and begged him to stop, saying "I'm only 13 and you're raping me." Parrish, now 36, continued with the assault, police say, then dropped the girl off at her friend's house.

The girl and her mother reported the attack eight years ago. But the victim's rape kit was not taken to the crime lab until Jan. 10, 2014.

On May 27, Hollywood police got a report back from the crime lab pointing to Parrish as a potential suspect.

Parrish was arrested June 19 and charged with sexual battery, kidnapping and contributing to the delinquency of a minor.
It is a fact that not only adults who are in trusted and respected positions are abusing children, but children are also abusing other children. Recent research shows that more than 50% of boy victims and 30% to 30% of girl victims are sexually abused by another child. When you consider that 1 out of 3 girls and 1 out of 5 boys suffer sexual abuse before the age of 18, this is a large number of children abusing other children.

Abuse Facts: Good Touch, Bad Touch.
Surveys from the last quarter of the 20th Century found that while only 3% of women fantasized about forcing someone to have sex, between 18 and 33% of men admitted to this fantasy.

Dann Byrne, 'The Imagery of Sex' in John Money and Herman Munoz (eds.) Handbook of Sexology (Amsterdam 1977), 340.

Experts estimate that one out of every seven women in Vermont has been the victim of forcible rape sometime in her lifetime — that's more than 32,000 women Vermonters.

Rape in Vermont: A Report to the State, Kilpatrick and Ruggerio, 2003

In 2004, member programs of the Vermont Network Against Domestic and Sexual Violence served 1208 victims/survivors of sexual violence throughout the state; 932 were women, 185 were children and youth, and 91 were men.

(VNADSV 2004 Annual Report)
In the 1980's, the British Crime Survey which records data by interview rather than police records, estimated that only 25% of rapes were reported to police.

"The diary-like blog sites, or 'spaces,' on the Web make it easy for children and adults alike to post their electronic diaries. Potentially 750 million readers could read these daily journal entries. Federal authorities believe that at least 500,000 to 750,000 predators are online on a daily basis, constantly combing through these blog sites." - By Clint Van Zandt MSNBC analyst & former FBI profiler.

- Nine out of ten children aged between eight and sixteen have viewed pornographic sites on the Internet. In most cases, the sex sites were accessed unintentionally when a child, often in the process of doing homework, used a seemingly innocent sounding word to search for information or pictures. - London School of Economics, January 2002

- Pornographic web pages now top 280 million and growing at an unprecedented rate. - NCH2 9/23/03

- 345% increase in child pornography sites between 2/2001-7/2001. - NCH2 press release, 8/01

- Sex is the #1 searched for topic on the Internet. - Dr. Robert Weiss, Sexual Recovery Institute, Washington Times 1/26/2000

- 1 in 5 (children) received a sexual solicitation or approach in the last year.

- 1 in 33 (children) received an aggressive sexual solicitation (asked to meet, called them via phone, sent mail, money or gifts).

- 25% of youth who received a sexual solicitation told a parent. - Online Victimization, NCMEC, June 2000

- A new web site appears every 22 seconds, more than 3,900 new sites every day. Today at least 85 of those new sites will be selling commercial pornography. - WebChaperone Fact Sheet, Webco International

- The survey found that 90% of teens and young adults have gone online, and that half (49%) of those online plug in once a day or more. Three out of four young people (74%) have access at home, and nearly one in three (31%) have access from their own bedroom. - The Kaiser Family Foundation in consultation with International Communications Research, 2001

- Parents rely mostly on personal observation and setting guidelines for their children's Internet access. One in two parents do not use any blocking or filtering software. - Family PC Survey, August, 2001

- 60% of all web site visits are sexual in nature. - MSNBC/Standford/Duquesne Study, Washington Times, 1/26/2000

- 26 popular children's characters, such as Pokemon, My Little Pony and Action Man, revealed thousands of links to porn sites. 30% were hard-core. - Envisional 2000
FBI Special Agent Kenneth Lanning is a leading law enforcement expert in child exploitation investigations. In the 80's and early 90's Lanning was the expert and witness "go to" guy when it came to Satanists and Satanic Ritual Abuse of children. I first came across his name reading about the Franklin cover-up when another former FBI Abuse Specialist Ted Gunderson stated "in my opinion, other than [Satanists Active in the United States in the Twentieth Century] Aleister Crowley, Anton Lavey, and Michael Aquino, Ken Lanning is probably the most effective and foremost speaker for the Satanic movement in this country, today or any time in the past". While searching thru law books documenting the thousands of convicted sex offenders not on our Federal National Sex Offender Registries I came across the appeal of Roger D. Smith found guilty on August 3rd 1989 on 30 counts of sale and possession of child pornography. Smith was dealing in 8mm films depicting minors engaged in sexual activity. The search warrant was supported by a 19 page affidavit prepared by FBI Agent.
Patrick Ross who specialized in the area of sexual exploitation of minors.

The following "Pedophile Profile" was produced for the "Affidavit" in support of the search warrant with input from Special Agent Kenneth Lanning of the FBI's National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crimes; Detective William H. Quiana of the Los Angeles Police Department Exploited Child Unit; and Dr. Roland Summit M.D. "Head Physician of Los Angeles County Harbor General Hospital," a community psychiatrist. FBI Agent Patrick Ross is the Affiant.

This affiant states that pedophiles are defined as persons whose sexual objects are children. They receive sexual gratification and satisfaction from actual physical contact with children and from fantasies involving use of pictures and other photographic or art medium. The word pedophile means child (pedo) lover (phile). Pedophilia means the attraction to (philia) children (pedo).

Affiant states that as a result of the aforementioned training and experience, I have found the following characteristics to be true of pedophiles:

a. Pedophiles have a specific age preference for the juvenile victim and that when the victim surpasses this age, the pedophile, no longer having sexual interest in the victim, will seek out a younger juvenile to take the victim's place sexually.
b. Pedophiles will not stop or remain with one juvenile victim, but will constantly seek out new victims, using the same method of seduction that has been successful for him/her in the past.

c. Pedophiles will never stop their sexual activity after one juvenile victim, but will continue to molest juveniles whenever the opportunity arises.

d. Pedophiles will retain photographs, magazines, movies and correspondence relating to the sexual victimization of children. This retention will span many years and the material is used by the pedophiles to lower the child’s inhibitions and to relive the pedophiles’ sexual experiences with his/her juvenile victims. It has been my direct experience as well as the experience of other investigators who have worked in this field nationwide, that pedophiles have retained this type of material in excess of twenty years for the purposes aforementioned.

e. Pedophiles will frequently seek out employment or become involved in volunteer services to be close to children and to use the authority so vested by position and age to victimize children with whom he/she comes into contact. In short, pedophiles seek some manner of access to juvenile victims.

f. The majority of pedophiles prefer contact with children of one sex, as well as in a particular age or developmental range peculiar to each individual.

g. Pedophiles obtain, collect and maintain photographs of the children they are or have been involved with. These photos may depict children fully clothed, or in various stages of undress or totally nude, in various activities, not necessarily sexually explicit. These photos are rarely, if ever, disposed of and are revered with such devotion that they are often kept on the pedophile’s person and/or in an area that is readily accessible to the pedophile.

h. Pedophiles often keep the names of children they are involved with or with whom they have had some kind of sexual contact. These names may be maintained in phone or notebooks, or merely on scraps of paper.

i. Pedophiles often correspond with or meet with one and another, share information and identities of their victims as a means of gaining status, trust, acceptance and psychological support.

j. Pedophiles often collect sexually explicit materials consisting of photographs, magazines, motion pictures, videotapes, books and slides which they use for their own sexual gratification.

k. Pedophiles collect books, magazines, newspapers and other writings of sexual activities with children. They maintain these as a way of understanding their feelings towards children, of justifying those feelings and finding continence for their illicit behavior and desires. Pedophiles who so obtain these materials, rarely destroy these materials because of the psychological support they provide.

l. Pedophiles frequently go to great lengths to conceal and protect from discovery, theft and damage, their collection of illicit material. This often includes the rental or use of safe deposit boxes and other storage facilities outside their immediate residence.

m. Pedophiles frequently use sexual aids such as dildos, vibrators, and sexually explicit clothing and other toys, in addition to toys of a type that aid in the seduction of their victims. They often utilize these as a means of exciting their victims and of arousing the curiosity of the children.

These specially trained Federal Agents, a Detective and a Medical Doctor submitted an Air tight expertly written Affidavit that profiled this pedophile with utmost precision thus being granted a Search and Seizure Warrant that busted this pedophile lead-to-rights—with a cache of child pornography. Appellate Judge Julie M. Rinford reversed the conviction on a technicality and this child pornographer never saw a prison.
"The serial killer has the same personality characteristics as the sex offender against children"
-Dr. Maxe Knap, Nevada State Prison Psychologist

Abel & Hardow Child Molestation Prevention Study (2001)
Findings and conclusions of a study of 4,007 adults, ages 18 to 95, who admitted that they had sexually molested one or several children.


Sexual Assault of Young Children as Reported to Law Enforcement. 7,000. NCJ 182990. USDOJ: Complete report

Child Molester Statistics from Child Protectors LifeTips. Taken from the U.S. Department of Justice Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Female Sex Offenders - Texas Department of Health Services

Juvenile Sex Offenders - various sources

• Many child molesters know their victims. Some stalk their victims, observing their habits as they walk to and from school. They often try to buy houses near schools or parks.

• Pedophiles have a strong, almost irresistible, desire to have sex with children. The average pedophile molest 260 victims during their lifetime. Over 90% of convicted pedophiles are arrested again for the same offense after their release from prison.

• The best protection is to help your children learn to resist unwanted advances and to learn about threats in your neighborhood.
  - http://www.sex-offenders.us/child.molester.list.htm

• "There are 400,000 registered sex offenders in the United States, and an estimated 80 to 100,000 of them are missing. They're supposed to be registered, but we don't know where they are and we don't know where they're living.
  - Ernie Allen, President of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children to co-anchor Hannah Storm on The Early Show

• The most serious and chronic offenders often show signs of antisocial behavior as early as the preschool years.
  - American Psychiatric Association, 1994, was in Juvenile Justice Bulletin: No 1998 OJJD. U.S. Department of Justice

• An average of 5.5 children per 10,000 enrolled in day care are sexually abused, 6.9 children out of every 10,000 are abused in the home.
  - Finkelhor & Williams, 1988

• 1 in every 3 to 4 girls is sexually abused before age 18 and 1 in 6 to 8 boys is sexually assaulted by the age of 18.
  - Diana Russell Survey, 1978

• 3 in 4 child victims of violence were female.
  - BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991

• A 1996 national incidence study conducted by the federal government found that sexually abused 3 times more often than boys.

• It is estimated that at least 20% of American women and 5-16% of American men some form of sexual abuse as children.
  - Finkelhor, D (1994) Future of Children

• Estimates suggest that males account for 25-35% of child abuse victim.
In England and Wales, the British Crime Survey reveals that a significant number of victims tell no one about their assaults with only 11% making a report to the police.


Johnson in 1980 employed life table analysis to calculate the lifetime risk of rape to females aged 12 and over. Excluding sexual abuse in marriage and assuming all women are then equally at risk, if rates of rape remain unchanged, Johnson conservatively estimates that 20 to 30% of girls alive in 1980 will suffer a violent sexual attack during the remainder of their lifetime.
• Nearly all forcible rapes (99%) involved female victims.

• Females were the large majority of victims in incidents of forcible fondling (82%).

• In the later juvenile years (ages 14 to 17), the female victimization rates are at least 10 times greater than the male rates for similar age groups.

• Overall, 23% of sexual assault offenders were under the 18 and 77% were adults.

• Nearly all the offenders in sexual assaults reported to law enforcement were male (96%).

• Most (70%) of the sexual assaults reported to law enforcement occurred in the residence of the victim, the offender, or the residence of another individual. Young victims were generally more likely to be victimized in a residence than were older victims. The age of the victim was strongly related to where the assault occurred.

• The year in a male's life when he is most likely to be the victim of a sexual assault is age 4.

• The risk of being the victim of forcible rape increased dramatically from age 10 to age 14, where it peaked.

• Over two thirds (67%) of all victims of sexual assault reported to law enforcement agencies were juveniles (under the age of 18 at the time of the crime). More than half of all juvenile victims were under age 12. That is, 33% of all victims of sexual assault reported to law enforcement were ages 12 through 17 and 34% were under age 12. Most disturbing is that one of every seven victims of sexual assault (or 14% of all victims) reported to law enforcement agencies were under age 6.

• The temporal pattern for the sexual assaults of very young victims, children under age 6, was quite different. For these young victims, the temporal distribution appears to be a combination of two separate distributions. The primary temporal pattern for these crimes has a peak in the 3 p.m. hour. This is also the hour other research has found to be the period when juveniles are most likely to be the victims of violent crime in general (Snyder and Sickmund, 1999). The secondary temporal pattern for the sexual assaults of very young children shows the hours of 8 a.m., noon, and 6 p.m. (traditional meal times) to be periods when the number of sexual assaults of very young victims spike. The temporal patterns of sexual assault of youth ages 6 through 11, and juveniles ages 12 through 17, appear to be a combination of patterns of the very young, and the adult victims. These temporal distribution combine the after-school and mealtime hours patterns of very young victims and the temporal patterns of sexual assault for adults.

• The most vulnerable age for sexual abuse is between 7 and 13 years.
  - Finkelhor, D., 1994

• According to the Justice Department, one in two rape victims is under age 18; one in six is under age 12.

• 44 percent of children polled have visited x-rated sites or sites with sexual content. Moreover, 43 percent of children said they do not have rules about Internet use in their homes. - Time/CNN Poll, 2000

• Pornographers disguise their sites (i.e. "stealth" sites) with common brand names, including Disney, Barbie, ESPN, etc., to entrap children. - Cyveillance Study, March 1999

• The majority of teenagers' online use occurs at home, right after school, when working parents are not at home. - Arbitron New Media Study, October 1999
During the 1990’s around 62 per cent of the prison population were white, yet they made up 78 per cent of the victims of sexual assault in prisons. In contrast, one-third of the prison population were African-American but they made up only 10 per cent of victims.

Christopher D. man and John P. Cronan, ‘Forecasting sexual abuse in prison: the prison subculture of masculinity as a backdrop for “deliberate indifference”’, The Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 92.1 (2001), 101

In 1980 the rate for rape and attempted rape reported to the police in the United States was 18 times higher than the corresponding rate in England and Wales.

National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS):
• About 80% of rape victims were under age 30—about 1/2 of these were under age 18. Victims younger than 12 accounted for 15% of those raped, and another 29% of rape victims were between 12 and 17.
• For nearly 90% of the youngest victims of rape, those younger than 12, the offender was someone known to them.
• Just over 40% of the rapists were age 30 or older, while 1 in 8 was under age 18. In 9 out of 10 rapes in which the offender was under 18, so was the victim.

National Crime Victimization Survey, Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. DOJ, 1997:
• In 1996, 307,000 women were the victim of rape, attempted rape or sexual assault.
• Between 1995 and 1996, more than 670,000 women were the victim of rape, attempted rape or sexual assault.
• In 1996, only 31% of rapes and sexual assaults were reported to law enforcement officials—less than one in every three.

Violence Against Women, Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. DOJ, 1994:
• Approximately 68% of rape victims knew their assailant.
• Approximately 28% of victims are raped by husbands or boyfriends, 35% by acquaintances, and 5% by other relatives.
• One of every four rapes take place in a public area or in a parking garage.
• 29% of female victims reported that the offender was a stranger.
• 68% of rapes occur between the hours of 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.
• At least 45% of rapists were under the influence of alcohol or drugs.
• In 29% of rapes, the offender used a weapon.
• In 47% of rapes, the victim sustained injuries other than rape injuries.
• 75% of female rape victims require medical care after the attack.
• Somewhere in America, a woman is raped every 2 minutes.
• About 8% of rape victims are white; 18% are black; 1% are of other races.

• While 9 out of 10 rape victims are women, men and boys are also victimized by this crime. In 1995, 32,130 males age 12 and older were victims of rape, attempted rape or sexual assault.
• Teens 16 to 19 were three and one-half times more likely than the general population to be victims of rape, attempted rape or sexual assault.
• Those with a household income under $7,500 were twice as likely as the general population to be victims of a sexual assault.

Various Other Resources:
• 4 in 10 child victims of violence suffered either a forcible rape or another injury.
  • BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991
• 94% of child rape victims under the age of 12 were abused by a family member or an acquaintance/friend.
  • The Arizona Rep 3/30/97
• In 1995, local child protective service agencies identified 126,000 children who were victims of either substantiated or indicated sexual abuse; of these, 75% were girls. Nearly 30% of child victims were between the ages of 4 and 7.
  • Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Child Maltreatment, 1995
• Approximately one-third of all juvenile victims of sexual abuse cases are children younger than 6 years of age.
As many as 22 per 100 male prisoners have experienced some form of sexual assault.

Wayne S. Wooden and Jay Parker, Men behind bars. Sexual exploitation in prison (New York, 1982)

According to a study by the Kaiser Family Foundation, 70% of the television shows most watched by teens contain sexual content, and nearly half contain sexual behavior.

(Kunkel et al. 2005 Kaiser F.F.)

1 in 5 female high school students reported physical and/or sexual violence by a dating partner.

(Silverman et al. JAMA 286, 5, 572-579)
• The number one concern of children is their personal safety.
  - ABC World News Tonight

• 1-3 Girls and 1-7 Boys under the age of 18 are sexually abused.

• Violent stranger abductions - 5 a year end in death or long term missing.

• 71% of male offenders are under the age of 35.
  - Dr. Ann Burges, Dr. Nicholas Groth, et al, in a study of imprisoned offenders

• 3/4 of sexual predators are younger than 35. About 80% are of normal intelligence or above.
  - Profiles from the FBI Academy and the National Center for Missing & Exploited Children

• Though officially, not considered abuse, the highest incidence of incest occurs among siblings.
  - Waterman & Lusk, 1996

• Many clinical settings currently are witnessing a dramatic increase in the number of adolescent offenders who have committed sexually aggressive acts against other children.
  - Conte. Jon R., 1986

• While nearly 70% of those serving time for violent crimes against children were white, whites accounted for 40% of those imprisoned for violent crimes against adults.
  - BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991

• Inmates who victimized children were less likely than other inmates to have a prior criminal record—nearly 1/3 of child victimizers had never been arrested prior to the current offense, compared to less than 20% of those who victimized adults.
  - BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991

• Violent child victimizers were substantially more likely than those with adult victims to have been physically or sexually abused when they were children.
  - BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991

• 50% of reported child molestations involve the use of physical force and child molesters produce as much visible physical injury as rapists-39% of victims.
  - Dr. Gene Abel in a National Institute of Mental Health Study

• About 14% of child victimizers carried a weapon during the violent crime, compared to nearly 1/2 of those who victimized adults.
  - BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991

• About 10% of violent offenders with child victims received life or death sentences and the average prison term was 11 years, somewhat shorter average sentences than received by those with adult victims.
  - BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991

• More than 1/2 of all convicted sex offenders are sent back to prison within a year. Within 2 years, 77.9% are back.
  - California Department of Corrections

• Recidivism rates range from 18-45%. The more violent the crime the more likelihood of repeating.
  - Studies by the state of Washington

• 3 in 10 child victimizers reported that they had committed their crimes against multiple victims: they were more likely than those who victimized adults to have had multiple victims.
  - BJS Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991

• Like rape, child molestation is one of the most underreported crimes: only 1-10% are ever disclosed.
  - FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin

• The behavior is highly repetitive, to the point of compulsion, rather than resulting from a lack of judgment.
  - Dr. Ann Burges, Dr. Nicholas Groth, et al, in a study of imprisoned offenders
76% of convicted serial rapists reported having been sexually abused in childhood in comparison to 16% of males in the general population and 7% of males in college.


Between April 2000 and March 2001, 644 men were reported to have been raped.

Hm Crown Prosecution Service Inspectors
London (April 2002)

In the United Kingdom, a woman is murdered by her partner or ex-partner every 3-4 days.

UK Home Office 2012
• About one child is slain per 10,000 missing child reports.

• In 80% of abductions by strangers, the first contact occurs within a quarter mile
  home. In many cases, the abduction does, too.

• Most strangers grab their victims on the street or try to lure them into their vehi-

• About 74% of the victims of nonfamily child abduction are girls.

• There are about 5700 active cases carried in the National Center for Missing an
  Children's computerized files
  - Smithsonian, Oct. 95.

• In 1986 there were as many as 114,600 attempted abductions of children by non-
  members, 4,600 abductions by non-family members reported to police, and 300 ad-
  non-family members where the children were gone for long periods of time or were
  away, 127,100 children who were thrown away, and 438,200 children who were left
  otherwise missing.

• Each year 3,600 to 4,200 children are abducted by someone outside the family; age
  12 or older; 2/3 are female; at least 19% of these abductors are not strangers
  victims-Finkelhor, p. 10. "The chance of a minor being kidnapped by a stranger is
  family member 1 in 180.
  - Discover Magazine as reported by Gannett News Service 5/28/96.

• In a recent study of parents' worries by pediatricians at the Mayo Clinic in Roche-
  Minnesota, nearly 3/4 of parents said they feared their children might be ab ducted
  and said this was a frequent worry-a degree of fear greater than that held for any other
  including car accidents, sports injuries, or drug addiction.
  - Redbook, February 1998

• More than 1/5 of the children reported to the National Center for Missing and Ex-
  in nonfamily abductions are found dead.
  - Smithsonian, Oct. 95.

• More than 750,000 children were reported to police and entered into the FBI's n-
  computer in 1993-more than 2,000 missing children a day.
  - Associated Press, 9/8/94.

• 1 in 3 victims of physical abuse is an infant less than a year old.
  -The Carnegie Corporation of New York

• 54% of sexually abused children are victimized before age 7, 84% before age 11.
  -Ernest E. Allen, President of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, 1991

• 42.9% of child assaults took place in the victim's home, 41.8% in the offender's h
  -Greenfeld, 1995

• 75% of sexual abuse victims are abused more than once.
  -Conte and Schumerman, 1984
As much as 60% of abused women are also sexually assaulted by their partners.

A. Howard S. Riger & R. Campbell (2003), *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 18, 7

A recent U.S. study reports that 51.1% of rapes upon women are by past or present partners, and that 9.4% of American women have been raped by an intimate partner.


A recent British Home Office study found that 45% of all rapes were committed by present partners, with a further 11% by ex-partners making intimate partner sexual violence (IPSV) the most common type of sexual assault.

(Myhill and Allen 2002)
In the United Kingdom, the proportion of rape convictions where the offender and victim were intimately known to each other increased from 14% in 1973 to 30% in 1985 while stranger rapes fell in the same period from 47 percent of all rapes to 39%.


In the United Kingdom during the 1990s stranger rapes made up only 12 percent of all reported rapes. 45% of rapes were committed by acquaintances and 43% by intimates.


Approximately 80% of sex abusers are known to the abused children. In addition a child is 3 times more likely to be molested by a recognized, trusted adult than by a stranger. 50% of child victims are molested in their own homes or in the offenders home.

Womens Legal Clearinghouse
The Rape Crisis Federation of England and Wales found that only 12% of the 50,000 women who contacted their services in 1998 reported the crime of rape to the police.


A Scottish study in the 1970's found that 25% of cases reported as rape or attempt to ravish, were marked as 'no crime' by the police. The Scottish Procurator Fiscal decided not to initiate proceedings in 30% of the remaining cases referred to him by the Police.

The 2007/2008 British Crime Survey showed that nearly 1 in 4 women (23.3%) and 1 in 33 men (3.9%) had experienced some form of sexual assault (including attempts) since age 16.

D. POVEY ET AL 2009 London Home Office Statistical Bulletin

Almost 10% of all adult US women have experienced sexual violence by an intimate partner during their lifetime.

MC. BLACK ET AL 2010 THE NATIONAL INTIMATE PARTNER AND SEXUAL VIOLENCE SURVEY (NISVHS) 2010 Summary Report ATL-GA

1 in 6 women (16.6%) have experienced sexual violence in their lifetime.

In a study conducted in 2000, a quarter of correctional officers believed that if an inmate had previously engaged in consensual sex, he opened himself up to be raped on other occasions. Between 12 and 17% of officers believed that some inmates deserved to be raped because they behaved or dressed in a feminine manner. The officers also believed that homosexual prisoners 'get what they deserve' if they are raped.


In a study of 558 American women who had served in Vietnam and subsequently elsewhere, half had experienced sexual violence during their military service. 30% of them were raped.

Recorded crime in England and Wales of the most serious sexual offences 2000–2010

Within this 2009/10 total, police-recorded rapes of a female increased by 15 per cent to 13,991 offences, and sexual assaults on a female increased by 1 per cent to 19,873 offences. Rapes of a male increased by 22 per cent to 1,174 offences and sexual assaults on a male decreased by 2 per cent to 2,270 offences. This trend also reverses a previous downturn.

Recorded crime of rape of males and females in England and Wales 2000–2010

Police and CPS data on numbers of domestic violence incidences and rapes 2006-2009

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2006/7</th>
<th>2007/8</th>
<th>2008/9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Domestic violence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reported to police</td>
<td>336,600</td>
<td>376,550</td>
<td>337,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All dealt with by CPS</td>
<td>66,639</td>
<td>74,065</td>
<td>80,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charged</td>
<td>36,957</td>
<td>47,115</td>
<td>52,412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convicted</td>
<td>19,978</td>
<td>19,842</td>
<td>18,629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rape</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recorded by police</td>
<td>12,624</td>
<td>11,629</td>
<td>12,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All dealt with by CPS</td>
<td>6,590</td>
<td>5,722</td>
<td>6,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charged</td>
<td>1,963</td>
<td>2,220</td>
<td>2,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convicted</td>
<td>1,778</td>
<td>2,021</td>
<td>2,018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Today in the United Kingdom only 5% of rapes reported to the police ever end in conviction. In 1977 it was 1 in 3. In 1985 it was 1 in 4. In 1996 the rate was 1 in 10.


In England and Wales, the national prevalence of 'forced marriages' is estimated by the civil society organisation Karma Nirvana and the Forced Marriage Unit—between 5,000 and 8,000.

Estimates of the annual prevalence of 'forced genital mutilation' in England and Wales range from 66,000 (Home Office) to 273,500 (E. Dorle, et al 2007).
The total number of girls under the age of 15 in England and Wales at risk of forced genital mutilation is estimated between 16,000 by ENA Violence Against Women (EVAW) and 240,000 by the Government Equalities Office (GEO).

In 1978, of the 635 rape complaints that were reported to police in Seattle and Kansas City, criminal cases were prepared on only 167 suspects. Of this number, only 45 cases brought rape or attempted rape charges by prosecutors, 32 cases went to trial, and only 10 defendants—less than 2%—were convicted of rape or attempted rape.

(Law Enforcement Assistance Admin 1978)

The FBI ranks rape 2nd in the hierarchy of violent crimes. For its Uniform Crime Reports, trailing only murder.
Many studies show that between 50 and 80% of rapes are never reported to law enforcement. In one study of 11 cities in the United Kingdom, 91% of women did not report.


Between 75% and 85% of rape complainants never report their assault to the police. Some of the reasons for not reporting include: loyalty because the perpetrator is known to the victim, feelings of embarrassment, fear of further attacks or retaliation, worries about own perceived culpability, perception of the police's treatment of complainants and fear of court proceedings.

In the United Kingdom, the number of reported rapes that end in a conviction (known as the rate of attrition) is 3% or less in Warwickshire, Gloucestershire, Essex, Avon and Somerset. It is approximately 10% in Cleveland, Cumbria, South Wales, South Yorkshire and just under 13% in Gwent.


In one study of 100 rapists administered the ‘Edwards Personal Preference Schedule’ (EPPS) compared to normals, rapists tended to be less aggressive, less independent and self-motivated, and less self-assured and dominant.

(Fisher and Rivlin 1971)
In Britain only 5.7% of rapes end in conviction.

(Crime Report 2010)

Calls to the hotline maintained by Childline in 2008:
- 16,094 children called (total)
- 2,142 reported abuse by a woman.

The Afghanistan Independent Human Rights Commission, in 2010, recorded 184 cases of self-immolation by Afghan women in 2007. This rose from 106 cases in 2006, an estimated 90% of these women died from their burns.

In 1971 the police records of 6440 rape were analyzed. 71% of the rapes were premeditated, not sudden Impulsive Acts.

(Amir 1971)
THE AMORATION OF RAPE IN FILM

A SHORT LIST

OVER 1000 FILMS

TWON WOMEN

A CLOCKWORK ORANGE

FRENZY

STRAW BABA

GOING HOME

BLUME IN LOVE

DELIVERANCE

BABY DOLL

RASHOMON

STREETCAR NAMED DESIRE

THE GODFATHER

THE MAN WHO LIVED CAT DANCING

AMERICAN HISTORY X

AMERICAN ME

ANIMAL FACTORY

PULP FICTION

THE BIRTH OF A NATION

THE BORDER RAIDERS

BORN INNOCENT

A CHILD'S CRY

CURTAINS

DIRTY WORK

THE DISAPPOINTED OLD MAID

FALLEN ANGEL

FORTY DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS

IRREVERSIBLE
GONE WITH THE WIND
THE GRADUATE
IN THE LAND OF BLOOD AND HONEY
MALEFICENT
HER DEBT OF HONOR
HOUSE PARTY
KISS THE GIRLS
I SPIT ON YOUR GRAVE
INFIDELITY
JADE
LITTLE BIG MAN
THE LONELY SEX
THE NAKED GUN
NIGHTMARE ON ELM STREET
PLATOON
POISON
THE SHANGHAI REDEPTION
SOMETHING ABOUT AMELIA
THE SUMMER OF '42
THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT MARY
TO KILL A MOCKINGBIRD
UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL
WEDDING CRASHERS
WHEN A BOUGH BREAKS
PRECIOUS
THE GIRL WITH THE DRAGON TATTOO
BAD LIEUTENANT
Police-recorded crime statistics on sexual offences, England and Wales

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rape of a female</td>
<td>6,281</td>
<td>7,132</td>
<td>7,929</td>
<td>11,445</td>
<td>12,869</td>
<td>12,624</td>
<td>12,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rape of a male</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>1,144</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total most serious sexual crime</td>
<td>31,334</td>
<td>33,424</td>
<td>35,152</td>
<td>45,317</td>
<td>47,542</td>
<td>43,738</td>
<td>40,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other sexual offences</td>
<td>1,756</td>
<td>12,948</td>
<td>10,726</td>
<td>13,573</td>
<td>15,320</td>
<td>13,784</td>
<td>10,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total sexual offences</td>
<td>33,090</td>
<td>46,372</td>
<td>45,878</td>
<td>58,890</td>
<td>62,862</td>
<td>57,522</td>
<td>51,488</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Walker et al. (2009)

Estimates for forced marriage, FGM and trafficking

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Form of violence</th>
<th>Highest estimate</th>
<th>Lowest estimate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forced marriage</td>
<td>5,000–8,000(^1)</td>
<td>1,600(^2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt;15 FGM risk</td>
<td>24,000(^4)</td>
<td>16,000(^5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FGM annual cases</td>
<td>3,000–4,000(^6)</td>
<td>3,000–4,000(^6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FGM total</td>
<td>279,500(^7)</td>
<td>66,000(^8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honour crimes</td>
<td>18(^11)</td>
<td>18(^11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incidents/offences</td>
<td>256(^10)</td>
<td>132(^10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honour murders</td>
<td>12(^12)</td>
<td>10(^13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trafficking</td>
<td>4,000(^14)</td>
<td>164(^16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,450(^15)</td>
<td>71(^17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>42(^18)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources:
2. FMU (no year); HM Government (2009d). Number refers to annual number of cases reported to the Forced Marriage Unit.
4. Dorkenoo et al. 2007. Number refers to girls under 15 at risk of FGM in the UK.
5. EVAW (2007).
11. CPS (2008). Prosecuted cases over a nine-month period in four CPS areas.
14. HM Government (2009c); Zimmerman et al. (2006a); Zimmerman et al. (2006b).
   Estimated number of trafficked women in the UK 2003.
In 1994 half of all Americans polled agreed that 'society accepts prison rape as part of the price criminals pay for their wrongdoing.'

Robert W. Dumenio, 'The impact and recovery of prison rape' 13

A study of youth ages 11-14 (by Liz Claiborne Inc/Teen Research Unlimited) found that 1 out of 3 who had sex by age 14 reported physical abuse by a partner, 56% said they were pressured into having oral sex when they did not want to, and 34% said they were pressured into unwanted intercourse.
In December 2009, the United Nations peacekeepers in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) suspended operations due to evidence showing their operations had contributed to human rights violations. Over the first nine months of 2009, the UN recorded over 7,500 cases of sexual violence against women and girls across eastern Congo. Most of the women and girls were gang-raped, some so violently that they later died. Many were raped repeatedly and some were mutilated and then killed by machete or shot in the vagina.

Reuters 2009

- Four-fifths of all rapes, three-quarters of all physical assaults, and one half of all stalking perpetrated against women are not reported to the police. (Extent, Nature, and Consequences of Intimate Partner Violence, Tjaden and Thoennes, NIJ/CDC July 2000)

- For women who report having been raped at some time during their lives, 22% were under the age of 12 at the time of their first rape; 32% were between 12 and 17; 29% were between 18 and 24; and 17% were 25 or older. (Rape in America, 1992)

- Women with developmental disabilities are sexually assaulted at a rate that is 50% higher than the rest of the population - 68% to 83% will be sexually assaulted in their lifetime. (Working with victims of crime with disabilities, OVC Bulletin, Tyiska, C., 1998)

- Alcohol is the most common drug used to facilitate sexual assault. Alcohol use by the victim, perpetrator or both is linked to 75% of rapes of college students. Regardless of a victim's choice to use alcohol or other drugs, there is no excuse for sexual assault - the victim/survivor is never to blame. (The National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse at Columbia University, 1999)
In a 1984 study of 246 victims of rape who contacted the women-run Seattle Rape Relief Center, 100 had not reported their rapes to police.


Giaretto found 80% of incestuous fathers in a sex offender treatment program were sexually abused as children, but did not report the abuse.

49% of incest offenders who molest girls within the family, molest girls outside the family as well.

Of those incest offenders who molest boys within the family, 61% molest females outside the family and 68% molest males outside the family.

The offender who rapes and is incarcerated has had an average of 65 victims during his lifetime. One recent study in Oregon found that more than 80% of known rapists were abused as children.

Perpetrators of sexual abuse are compulsive and repetitive in their offending behavior. The average pedophile will have an average of 244 victims in his lifetime. 42% of pedophiles begin their sexual abusing behaviors before the age of 12. 75% of all perpetrators begin offending before age 13.

Some experts say that incestuous parents often love their children, but put their sexual intimacy needs before those of the children. Sometimes this is due to a crisis period in their lives or because boundaries in the family get confused or unclear. The average length of an incestuous relationship is three years; it is rarely a one-time occurrence.

The National Victim Center reports, "One out of every eight adult women, or at least 12.1 million American women have been the victim of forcible rape. Sixty-one percent of all forcible rapes occurred before victims reached the age of 18; twenty-nine percent occurred when the victim was less than eleven years old; and another 32% occurred between the ages of 11 and 17. Rape victims often suffer devastating mental health problems, with 31% developing Rape-related Post-traumatic Stress Disorder sometime in their lifetime. Rape-related PTSD dramatically increases the risk for major alcohol and drug abuse problems. They are 13 times more likely to have two or more major alcohol problems, and 26 times more likely to have two or more major drug abuse problems."
UNCLAS NAIROBI 005304

SIPDIS

DEPT FOR AF/E, AF/RSA, AND DRL/IL
DEPT ALSO PASS TO USTR FOR LEWIS KARESH
DEPT ALSO PASS TO DEPT OF LABOR FOR SUDHA HALEY, MICHAL MURPHY AND TINA MCCARTER

SIPDIS

E.O. 12958: N/A
TAGS: ELAB, PHUM, KCRM, ECON, PGOV, KE
SUBJECT: UNICEF LAUNCHES SHOCKING STUDY ON CHILD SEX TOURISM

Ref: NAIROBI 4070

1. Summary: On December 19, 2006, UNICEF and the Ministry of Home Affairs launched their long-awaited joint research report on child sex tourism (CST) in four of Kenya's main beach resorts. Surveys and
research indicate that up to 30% of all 12-18 year old girls living in these areas are involved in casual sex work. Two to three thousand girls and boys are involved in full-time, year-round commercial sex in the coastal resorts, but up to 45% are from other provinces. 38% of the children’s clients were Kenyan, with Italian, German and Swiss tourists accounting for another 44%. More than 75% of surveyed locals either accepted CST as normal or actively approved of it. Vice President and Minister of Home Affairs Awori squarely accepted the research as real and factual, and acknowledged the failure of police and communities to enforce Kenya’s laws. The VP called for wider participation in the ECPAT tourism industry Code of Conduct to Protect Children from Sexual Exploitation and called on originating countries to monitor websites marketing Kenya as a CST destination. UNICEF and the GOK will continue to brief Coast Province communities on the report, more CST research is being done in Kenya’s other major towns, and stakeholders will work to develop policies and programs to change Kenyan attitudes and behavior to protect Kenya’s children. End summary.

Yes, CST on the Coast Is as Bad as Previewed

2. Horrific bits and pieces of UNICEF’s 2005-06 research report on child sex tourism (CST) have been leaking out of briefings into the press for more than six months, prompting protests and disbelief. The whole report was finally launched by UNICEF and the Ministry of Home Affairs to a large media audience on December 19, and is as bad as previewed. Lead researcher C. Sarah Jones described the methodology of the research project, noting that it sought to map and determine the extent of CST, and obtain qualitative data to enable the GOK and stakeholders to develop more effective programs and interventions. She summarized the findings detailed in the executive summary cited in para 9. Although the report lists Kenyans as representing 38% of the clients, presenters consistently cited the figure as 41%, which the report lists as the "cumulative percent." USA/American were only 1.3 cumulative percent of clients.

UNICEF Director: Horror and Hope

3. UNICEF Kenya Director Heimo Laakonen opened by noting that the report’s details of child abuse and the failure of parents to protect children ("atrocities") were too terrible to allow UNICEF’s usual practice of including children in the event. When UNICEF commissioned the report in 2005, it did not anticipate these findings. Although Italian, German and Swiss tourists were the leading foreign clients, almost every nation in the world was represented. Although the problem was monumental, Laakonen noted that his experience in Costa Rica and the Dominican Republic showed it is possible to reduce demand for and supply of child prostitutes.
Laakonen called for intensive sensitization for tourists, arrest, trial and punishment in Kenya for perpetrators, support from tourist origin countries, and a strong child protection campaign in Kenya.

4. Laakonen described how, as in other countries, the large hotels and chains with a strong self-interest in clean tourism, were the first to sign up and are fully supporting the ECPAT tourism industry Code of Conduct. We hoped the owners of the numerous, unregistered guest houses and private villas, plus bars and other establishments would follow suit.

VP Awori Accepts Results and Calls for Action

5. Vice President and Minister of Home Affairs Awori squarely accepted the research as a real and factual description of a growing problem that must be publicly confronted. While unemployment, poverty and HIV/AIDS make children vulnerable, the terrible situation showed the deterioration of Kenyan morals and traditional African family values. While tourism poses risks to children, the high proportion of Kenyan clients and widespread acceptance of CST showed the lack of support and protection for children in Kenyan society. ("We must condemn ourselves. Let us Kenyans change.") Awori acknowledged the failure of police and communities to enforce Kenya's laws, and to sometimes treat exploited children as criminals rather than victims. In a clear call to end impunity for tourists, the VP urged police and communities to implement the Children's Act and other laws consistently, and not to protect child exploiters.

6. VP Awori urged wider hospitality industry participation in the ECPAT tourism industry Code of Conduct to Protect Children from Sexual Exploitation. Unfortunately, the VP misquoted the number of hotels signed up to the Code as 300 when it is closer to 30, but he did admit that a majority of guest houses, lodgings, bars and clubs had not yet joined. The VP called on originating countries to share any reports they receive of their citizens engaging in CST in Kenya, and to monitor websites and other campaigns marketing Kenya as a CST destination. Awori dedicated the GOK to combating CST, and welcomed UNICEF's support in developing long-term strategies for child protection and social/behavioral changes. Awori regretted that Parliament was in recess and no MPs were present. He urged the attending media to widely publicize the report and help prevent the spread of child prostitution in Kenya.

Next Steps

7. Awori stated the GOK was reviewing the Children's Act and considering making the penalties much more severe. He said the GOK would expand a Social Safety Net Cash Transfer Pilot Scheme to help vulnerable families avoid sending their children to work. He said
that Kenyan Immigration would require all visitors to provide their home address (and Kenyan destinations?), implying this would deter CST or help authorities track pedophiles. Laakonen announced that the relevant Parliamentary Committee has already invited UNICEF to present its findings. Children Department Director Hussein and Laakonen said the research team previously briefed participants and stakeholders in the four resort areas, and they would share the information widely with the population of Coast Province. UNICEF and the Home Ministry's Children's Department plan events specifically aimed at youth. CST research projects are underway in other Kenyan cities and will expand the knowledge base. Laakonen predicted they will find CST common in other cities, relying mainly on Kenyan clients.

Comment

-------

8. Although leaks had already previewed the report's key findings, they provoked some denial, blame of foreign tourists, and questioning whether to maintain the tourism industry. We hope the detailed explanation of the thorough research procedures behind the shameful statistics, plus the VP's forthright acceptance of Kenya's share of responsibility, will restrict those reactions. Embassy will continue to work closely with GOK agencies, police, international organizations, NGOs, and the tourism-hospitality industry and advocate expanded participation in the Code of Conduct and more effective implementation of Kenya's laws.

9. Extent and Effect of Sex Tourism and Sexual Exploitation of Children on the Kenyan Coast: Executive Summary

The commercial sexual exploitation of children in coastal areas exposed in this report is a shocking violation of their rights, and a reflection of the profound risk potentially faced by all children in Kenya. Some ten to fifteen thousand girls living in coastal areas of Mombasa, Malindi, and Diani are involved in casual sex work up to 30% of all 12-18 year olds living in these areas. A further two to three thousand girls and boys are involved in full-time year round commercial activity. Many full-time child sex workers have migrated to the coast from other parts of the country, and have often been inaugurated into sex work before they arrive. The sexual exploitation of children is not limited to coastal areas or to tourists, but can be found in communities across Kenya. About one in ten children involved in sex work are initiated before they reach puberty.

The level and acceptance of sexual exploitation of children in coastal areas puts all children in Kenya at risk. It reflects a fundamental breakdown and corruption of families and communities, and a failure of the authorities to provide protection to children.
and to prosecute those responsible for promoting and profiting from child sex work. Tourists that exploit children are at the centre of a ring of corruption that involves many from the local community. Child sex workers are often compelled to deliver sexual services to Kenyans - beach boys, bar staff, waiters, and others - in order to access tourists. During the low tourist season, the local market for child sex workers keeps the system going.

The sexual exploitation of children therefore thrives because of the complicity of a broad section of the local community. While some children are driven into transactional sex because of poverty, the high level of acceptance of child sex work in coastal communities makes it relatively easy for children to drift into casual sex in exchange for no more than extra pocket money. Many younger girls reported that they begin in local bars to gain experience and money to allow them to buy clothes, accessories and hairstyles that will enable access to the tourist market.

Overall, 38% of the clients of child sex workers consulted for the survey were Kenyan. Tourists exploiting children for sex came from many countries, with the most common offenders coming from Italy (18%), Germany (14%) and Switzerland (12%).

Coastal communities are among the poorest in Kenya. The lucrative tourism industry has failed to deliver significant benefits and employment for host communities, and this has exacerbated and increased the vulnerability of children to sexual exploitation.

Child sex workers are not criminals. They are the victims of sexual exploitation. It is vital that the adult perpetrators and not the victims themselves are prosecuted for these crimes. At the same time, it must be recognized that the use of raids or the exclusion of children from certain public areas as the central plank of a reduction program risks driving the activity underground, leading to greater marginalisation, increased risk of exploitation and even less protection.

The Kenyan government, civil society, the tourist industry, the broader private sector must urgently come together to prevent and end the sexual exploitation of children. The countries whose nationals are exploiting Kenyan children also have a key role to play in preventing these heinous crimes.

The study presents the following key findings:

1. Magnitude

The study identified two distinct groups of children engaged in sex work: those who work as informal sex workers on a casual and ad hoc
basis and those who engage in sex work as a full-time income
generating activity.

Children involved in sex work and sex tourism are not a homogeneous
group. As many as 45% of children engaged in sex work with tourists
are from outside coast province with large numbers coming from
Eastern, Central and Western provinces.

Sex workers include children whose basic needs cannot be met by
family for reasons of unemployment, under-employment and loss of one
or both parents. However, over 50% of child sex workers have
parents in employment and are still attending school in the resort
areas but would like to earn additional pocket money. However, as
they operate within their own home communities they are usually
discreet and careful not to be seen by older members of their
communities.

The population of children between 12 and 18 years of age in the
districts under study, from education and KDMS survey data, is
estimated to be approximately 100 -120,000 of which 60-65,000 are
girls. Of that number, it is estimated that 40 - 50,000 live in and
around the resort areas. From the various sources of data and
triangulation, a conservative assessment of the involvement of girls
in sex work and sex tourism is between 25% - 30%. In numerical
terms that represents a figure of 10,000-15,000. However, the
number of children engaging in sex tourism as a full-time year round
commercial activity is much lower at a figure of 2,000 - 3,000.

2. Vulnerability of children involved in Child Sex Tourism (CST)

More than half the girls engaged in full-time commercial sex work
are living apart from family, parents and guardians.

Of that group, the majority are living in communities of sex workers
and sharing the rental of rooms between 4-6 girls.

Of child sex workers from resort areas, 40% had lost one or both
parents.

Widespread acceptance and approval of the practice of CST
(Key informants were drawn mostly from the tourism industry
(hair/massage salon keepers, curio sellers, waiters, bar staff,
beach boys etc.) but also including government staff, members of
NGOs, parents, students, community leaders, and representatives of
faith based organizations.)

More than 75% of key informants either accepted the practice of CST
as normal and tolerable or actively approved of it. Only 20% saw
the behavior as immoral. Approval of the practice was associated
with it bringing wealth and advantage to individual girls and their families and generating income that would benefit various sectors of the community.

59% of key informants thought boys' involvement in sex tourism as beach boys, procurers and middlemen or engaging in sex work with tourists was acceptable.

- 3. Early initiation into transactional sex

All data sources indicated that more than 45% of girls involved in prostitution and child sex tourism began transactional sex for cash or for goods and favors between the ages of 12 and 13 years. More than 10% of girls begin transactional sex below 12 years of age.

- 4. Child sex tourism is intricately and closely linked to child prostitution

39% of the clients of child sex workers in the study were Kenyan men.

Child sex workers provide sexual services to Kenyan hotel workers and beach boys in order to gain access to tourists.

The existence of a local demand for child sex workers sustains the sex tourist market during low seasons or tourist market fluctuations.

- 5. Economics of child sex tourism

Child sex tourism is highly lucrative and drives the informal and the commercial sex trade. The disparity between a family's capacity to generate goods and income and what can be earned in sex work feeds the domestic culture which encourages children to seek out tourists.

Average prices paid by tourists in each age category:
Below age 12 - 1,000 - 2,000KSH
Ages 12-16 - 1,000 - 2,000KSH
Ages 16-18 - 2,000 - 5,000KSH

Price paid for anal intercourse ranges between 5,000 - 10,000KSH

The daily rate of casual labor for a child is between 80 - 120 KSh and for an adult 300-500 KSh.

- 6. Clients and risk behavior
In the study sites, Italians, Germans and Swiss men rank as the top three clients of under-age female sex workers at 18%, 14% and 12% respectively. These three nationalities were significantly more active with under age girls than other nationalities. Ugandans and Tanzanians ranked fifth and sixth in the client group. British and Saudi Arabian men ranked seventh and eighth.

Anal sex represented 12% of all sex acts but 30% of all sex acts with Italian men.

No condom was used during 32% of all penetrative sex acts and 42% of all acts of anal sex.

Kenyan, Italian and German men ranked as having the lowest condom use.

Recommendations
The Kenyan government, civil society, the tourist industry and communities themselves must recognize that child prostitution is a widespread in Kenya. Swift, effective action backed by financial and human resources is urgently needed to ensure the protection of children and prosecution of adult perpetrators. Combating child sex tourism requires commitment of the community and overt condemnation and disapproval of the behavior itself and not merely of the actors.

There must be a major shift in thinking and values away from punishing the child and his or her family and instead holding the people who engage in transactional sex with minors as accountable and responsible. This needs to be the starting point for developing a plan of action and for all communication campaigns.

Because of the large number of children coming to the coast from other parts of the country to engage in sex work with tourists, Child Sex Tourism needs to be understood as a national and not just a local problem confined to the Coast province.

Legal instruments must be reviewed to ensure third parties to the sexual exploitation of minors can be held responsible and accountable and the courts be given the power to enact costly penalties e.g. closing establishments, increased monitoring of long-term foreign tourists etc.

The active involvement and commitment from Treasury, Ministry of Tourism, Ministry of Justice, Ministry of Home Affairs, and Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Ministries of Education and Health are required for any reduction measures to carry weight and be sustainable. Particular efforts need to be addressed to training and accountability of police officers.
The Government and its partners need to consider how and in what ways poverty reduction programs can be stepped up in the areas which surround the key tourist strips, e.g.: target children and youth, creation of vocational training opportunities, greater role for youth in economic planning, increase availability of secondary school places, shifting training institutions such as Utalii and certain Government of Kenya offices from Nairobi to Coast Province, long-term funded school feeding programs, etc.

The Government should play a more active role in the global tourism arena including participating in global conferences on child sex tourism and paedophilia reviewing policies and strategic plans for tourism in Kenya to encourage the kinds of tourists and tourism that respects and supports local customs and values, and marketing Kenya to that specific market.

RANNEBERGER

Help Expand The Public Library of US Diplomacy

Your role is important: WikiLeaks maintains its robust independence through your contributions.

Use your credit card to send donations

- 10 € - 25 € - 50 € - 100 € - 250 € - Other €

For a receipt please enter your email address

Donate with VISA/MasterCard (via FDNN/CreditMutuel.fr)

For other ways to donate please see https://shop.wikileaks.org/donate
Summary of findings from sexual violence research (Marx 2005)

1. Sexual violence is a common experience; lifetime prevalence in US suggests 20 per cent of all women will be victims of sexual violence.

2. It is a life-altering experience for those who experience it; effects can be pernicious and long lasting and include psychological, behavioural, and physical consequences (including STD, chronic pain disorders, anxiety, depression, substance misuse, sexual problems and interpersonal difficulties).

3. The validity of reports of sexual violence is often questioned and survivors blamed for their assault.

4. Consequences for survivors often trivialised or ignored by family members, friends, police, legal officials, and mental health professionals.

5. Stigma and shame attach to survivors.

6. Demographic factors are associated with severity of reactions as are previous sexual trauma, pre-existing psychiatric conditions, availability of social support, neurological functioning and peritraumatic variables.

7. Intervening treatments are not always successful (factors such as intense anger, disassociation, substance abuse, personality disorders, inability to emotionally engage associated with failure to respond to treatment).

8. Risk of sexual assault is not evenly distributed: previous childhood sexual abuse is a strong predictor of subsequent sexual victimisation (also maladaptive coping, affect regulation difficulties, maladaptive interpersonal behaviours, and difficulties in recognising threats).

9. Cognitive therapies found to be particularly efficacious.

Behaviours associated with sub classes of sexual violence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sexual harassment</th>
<th>Stalking</th>
<th>Domestic violence</th>
<th>Rape</th>
<th>Sexual murder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Screamed or yelled at 54%</td>
<td>Threats 80%</td>
<td>Shouted at 54%</td>
<td>Vaginal penetration 83%</td>
<td>Found raped 8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hostile offensive gestures 49%</td>
<td>Follows 75%</td>
<td>Criticised 49%</td>
<td>Impersonal 70%</td>
<td>Non-controlling violence 75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Told offensive jokes 49%</td>
<td>Telephone calls 76%</td>
<td>Put down in front of others 31%</td>
<td>Clothing disturbed 70%</td>
<td>Multiple wounds 72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made crude offensive sexual remarks 42%</td>
<td>Confronts 52%</td>
<td>Restricted socially 26%</td>
<td>Surprise attack 67%</td>
<td>Vaginal penetration 59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistled, hooted at you 46%</td>
<td>Sends letters 46%</td>
<td>Checked movements 26%</td>
<td>Displays weapon 32%</td>
<td>Single wound 57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew into sexual conversation 41%</td>
<td>Gains access to victim’s house 46%</td>
<td>Punished, wails, furniture 25%</td>
<td>Steals 44%</td>
<td>Control with weapon 45%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treated as though not good enough 46%</td>
<td>Surveillance 44%</td>
<td>Shouted at, threatened kids 23%</td>
<td>No reaction to V resistance 42%</td>
<td>Weapon found at scene 35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Controlled non-work time 41%</td>
<td>Invites contact 42%</td>
<td>Pushed grabbed, shoved 22%</td>
<td>Injures 35%</td>
<td>Fellatio 35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stared, ogled at 39%</td>
<td>Physical violence 42%</td>
<td>Threatened you 19%</td>
<td>Fellatio 35%</td>
<td>Blindfold 35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treated differently because of your gender 39%</td>
<td>Threatens others linked to victim 40%</td>
<td>Threw things at you 19%</td>
<td>Controlling violence 32%</td>
<td>Sensory awareness 29%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made offensive remarks about gender 37%</td>
<td>Contacts others 40%</td>
<td>Kept short of money 19%</td>
<td>Identifies victim 27%</td>
<td>Predatory awareness 29%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sworn at 37%</td>
<td>Explicit sexual content 32%</td>
<td>Threatened with bat 18%</td>
<td>Non-controlling violence 26%</td>
<td>Vaginal penetration 59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talked down to 37%</td>
<td>Destroys property 32%</td>
<td>Caressed you 15.5%</td>
<td>Requires sex 26%</td>
<td>Vaginal penetration 59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continued to ask for dates 31%</td>
<td>Public delamallation 28%</td>
<td>Demanded sex 14%</td>
<td>Demands goods 26%</td>
<td>Assault 13%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treated unfairly in work assignment 24%</td>
<td>Sent gifts 28%</td>
<td>Forced you to do something 13%</td>
<td>Taps clothing 24%</td>
<td>Fellatio 35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unwanted attempts to fondle or kiss you 19.3%</td>
<td>Threatens to commit suicide 18%</td>
<td>Twisted arm, pulled hair 12%</td>
<td>Cags 23%</td>
<td>Raped 20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touched you in a way that made you feel uncomfortable 19%</td>
<td>Asking personal details 16%</td>
<td>Hit/Hurt kids 11%</td>
<td>Verbal violence 25%</td>
<td>Raped/sexually assaulted 60%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brired for sexual favours 14%</td>
<td>Researches victim 16%</td>
<td>Punished, kicked body 9%</td>
<td>Con approach 21%</td>
<td>Killed 100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treated you badly for refusing to have sex 16%</td>
<td>Drives by 14%</td>
<td>Threatened to kill you 9%</td>
<td>Threaten so as not to report 21%</td>
<td>Raped/sexually assaulted 100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attempted to have sex with you against your will 9%</td>
<td>Reveals knowledge about victim 12%</td>
<td>Choked you 9%</td>
<td>Implies knowledge of victim 20%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Killed 0%
Raped/sexually assaulted 6%*%

Killed between 2-8%
Raped/sexually assaulted between 1-32%*

Killed 9%
Raped 9%

Killed
Raped/sexually assaulted 100%

* This is difficult to calculate; approx two women a week are murdered by partners in England and Wales
For incarcerated women, 60% have experienced some form of child abuse and 80% have been victimized as adults. (Johnson 2004)

A 2007 study of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander women in prison in Australia found that 75% have experienced childhood sexual abuse, 50% have experienced sexual abuse as an adult. (Taylor and Putt 2007)

Dr. Charles Hayman's Washington study disclosed that the ages of rape victims brought to D.C. General Hospital ranged from 15 months to 82 years. 12% of his intake were children 12 and younger.
The percentage of reported rapes that end in a conviction
in England and Wales, 2002

Source: Liz Kelly, Jo Lovett and Linda Regan, A Gap or a Chance? Attrition in
Reported Rape Cases: A Home Office Research Study, 2005
For every 100 male prisoners in American prisons between 5 and 9 had been sexually assaulted.


In the United States 35% of men and 41% of women victims were dissatisfied with police and 23% of men and 39% of women were dissatisfied with the way the courts dealt with their sexual assault cases.


Of the 453 men executed for rape in the United States since 1930, 405 of them, or 89%, have been black.

Gary A. LaFree (1989)
Sexual harassment is an unwanted or unwelcome physical or verbal contact. It's sneaky and it can happen anywhere and to anyone. It can take many forms, from verbal taunts to physical assault. It's a violation of your rights and it's unacceptable.

Sexual harassment is also a form of violence and it's not just a problem in schools. It happens in the workplace, in the community, and it can happen anywhere. It's not just a problem for women, it's a problem for men too.

It's important to recognize that sexual harassment is not a joke. It's a real issue that affects people of all ages and it can have serious consequences. It can cause physical and emotional harm, it can affect your self-esteem, it can cause fear and anxiety, and it can affect your ability to function in daily life.

It's important to know your rights and to know how to protect yourself. There are resources available to help you if you're being harassed. You can find information on the internet, you can talk to someone at your school or at your workplace, and you can seek legal advice if necessary.

It's important to stand up against sexual harassment and to let people know that it's not acceptable. It's important to support those who are being harassed and to help them find the resources they need to protect themselves.

Sexual harassment is a serious issue and it's important to take it seriously. It's not just a problem for individuals, it's a problem for society as a whole. It's important to work together to create a safe and respectful environment for everyone.
MYTH: Everyone is comfortable with the same types of physical contact.

FACT: It is important to keep in mind that everyone's comfort with physical contact, like hugging or hand-holding, and personal space is different. Comfort with physical contact and personal space is determined by one's culture, family dynamics, and trust of others with whom one has a relationship. When you are unsure about how someone else feels, ask them.

MYTH: If I see someone else being harassed, I do not have to report it.

FACT: If you witness sexual harassment, it is your responsibility to report it. It is up to all of us to keep our school and community safe.

MYTH: If being sexually harassed were serious enough, the person who was harassed would report it.

FACT: Sometimes people who have been harassed are embarrassed or scared to tell. They may feel like they are the only person to whom this has happened or think it was their fault. They may need a friend to help them report it.

MYTH: Sexual harassment is just harmless fun. It doesn't really hurt anybody.

FACT: Sexual harassment is serious, and it can be very harmful. There are many physical and psychological effects for people who are sexually harassed, such as a loss of trust in people, feeling bad about them-
selves, making bad grades, and even getting physically sick. Perpetrators of sexual harassment often use the behavior as a means to express power, control, and sometimes hostility toward women.

**MYTH:** There are no serious punishments for sexual harassment.

**FACT:** A student can be suspended, removed from sports teams, and in some cases, expelled from school for sexually harassing someone else.

**MYTH:** The best way to stop sexual harassment is to ignore it.

**FACT:** Ignoring sexual harassment will not make it go away; in fact, perpetrators often interpret silence as an indication that the behavior is enjoyed and encouraged, which can result in the harassment getting worse. If you are a victim of sexual harassment, the first thing you should do is firmly tell the person to stop. If they don’t stop, you should get away from them and tell an adult whom you trust in your school.
**MYTH:** Sexual harassment is the same thing as flirting.
**FACT:** They are not the same thing. Sexual harassment is an *unwanted* behavior while flirting is a *wanted* behavior. Here are some ways to tell the difference:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Flirting</th>
<th>Sexual Harassment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feels good</td>
<td>Feels uncomfortable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You enjoy it</td>
<td>You feel ashamed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motivated by attraction</td>
<td>Motivated by power</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shared</td>
<td>One-sided</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flattering</td>
<td>Humiliating</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MYTH:** All perpetrators of sexual harassment are male.
**FACT:** Most harassers are male, but the truth is that boys *and* girls can sexually harass another person regardless of their sex. This means that victims and perpetrators can be male or female. Boys can sexually harass both girls *and* boys, and girls can sexually harass both boys *and* girls.

**MYTH:** You can only be sexually harassed by someone close to your age.
**FACT:** Sexual harassment doesn't just happen among your peers. It can also involve adults. Sometimes teachers, administrators, counselors, and other adults in the school may sexually harass students. This also means that students can sexually harass adults.
**MYTH:** If girls wear sexy clothes or play around with boys, they're asking to be harassed.

**FACT:** People sexually harass others to make themselves feel more powerful. Nothing someone says, does, or wears makes sexual harassment their fault. Girls and boys should have the right to wear whatever they want and be safe from sexual harassment.

**MYTH:** Girls make up stories about being sexually harassed because they want attention or revenge.

**FACT:** Sexual harassment is a frequent occurrence in the lives of all students, but especially for girls. Research shows that most girls don't file complaints even when they are justified in doing so. False complaints are extremely rare because reporting sexual harassment is difficult and the process can be very hostile to the woman making the complaint. Also, being identified as a victim of sexual harassment is a humiliating experience for most women. If someone tells you they have been sexually harassed, it is very important to believe them.

**MYTH:** If you don't mean to make someone uncomfortable, it isn't sexual harassment.

**FACT:** Intention is only part of the picture, and a person can sexually harass someone else without intending to or knowing it, but this is still sexual harassment! Remember that sexual harassment is determined by the way the victim feels. If your behavior makes them feel uncomfortable or unsafe, it is sexual harassment.
In 1994 for every million people in the general American population there were 392 reported rapes. In England and Wales the figure was 98 per million.


In an analysis of rape complaints made to the Metropolitan Police Service in London over the course of just 2 months (April and May 2005) out of the 1097 rape allegations made only 5% resulted in a prosecution.


In the United Kingdom, in the early 21st century a range of studies indicate that around only 5% of rapes reported to the police end in conviction, and fewer than half of rapes are ever reported. In some studies the non-reporting statistic is between 80 and 90 per cent.

Joanna Bourice (2007)
In 1995 a survey by the US Bureau of Justice revealed that only half of all states had treatment programmes for sex offenders. The states that did have treatment programmes only had the capacity for 11% of the incarcerated sex offenders.

Kathleen MacKinnon and Anne L. Pasacreta (eds), Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics 1995 (Washington DC 1994)

Only 1% of incarcerated rapists are women.


In a series of studies during the 1970s by sociologist David Finkelhor he established that one-fifth of boys and 5 percent of girls who had been sexually abused named a female perpetrator.

David Finkelhor, Sexually Victimized Children (New York 1992)
In America annual estimates of child sexual abuse by family members range as high as 210,000.


Between 8 and 14% of wives claim to have been raped by their husbands at least once.

Diana H. Russell, *Rape in Marriage* (1990)

1 in every 7 married or formerly married women have been raped by their husband.

In a 2005 study about rape investigations in London's Metropolitan Police, about 1/3 of accused rape offenders had histories of previous accusations of rape, targeting young women who were high on drugs or intoxicated, many of whom had mental illnesses, and yet many of those same cases were labelled "no-crime" and not treated as crimes by the police.

Liz Kelly, Jo Lovett and Linda Regan (2005)
A Gap or a Chasm? Attribution in Reported Rape Cases. Home Office Research Study 293
London: Home Office

Existing evidence suggests only between 3 and 8% of rape allegations are false.

Liz Kelly (2005)

According to the British Crime Survey, approximately 10,000 women are sexually assaulted each week.

(BCS self-completion 2007/2008)
In the early 1980's the American Humane Association and the National Center for Child Abuse and Neglect estimated that between 14 and 14 percent of boys and between 6 and 14 percent of girls who had been molested were assaulted by females.

National study on child neglect and abuse reporting (Denver 1981)

A nationwide, random telephone survey in 1985 found that 20% of the 20,277 Americans interviewed had been sexually abused as a child.

L. Timnick, 'The Times Poll,' Los Angeles Times, 25 August 1985

In 1947 there were 240 rape cases in England and Wales. There were 1,090 in 1976, 2,471 in 1987, and 6,281 by 1997.

(Recorded crime in England and Wales)
In 2003 the US Air Force admitted that nearly 70 percent of female cadets reported that they had been sexually harassed and nearly 50 percent of female cadets sexually assaulted. Cadets were punished for reporting the abuse.

"SEX ABUSE at US Air Force Academy"
30 August 2003; The Guardian.

In a survey of urban women and men conducted by Mark Warr in 1985 for his article in Social Problems (32, 238-50) he found that fear of rape is extremely high among women of all ages, and, among women under the age of 35, rape is feared more than any other crime, including murder, assault, and robbery.
1 in every three men attending college reported hypothetically that they would rape a woman if they could be sure that they would not be caught. 24% of the men in the same study admitted to actually having made a forceful attempt at sexual intercourse that caused observable distress (crying, screaming, fighting or pleading) to a woman.


In a study of 3187 women and 2972 men at thirty-two American institutions of higher education, 17% of college women experienced either rape or attempted rape since the age of 14. 15% of these women had been raped, and 12% experienced attempted rape. Nearly 8% of the college men admitted to perpetrating an act that met the legal definition of rape.

In a 1984 random survey of 930 women over the age of 18 in San Francisco, 84% of women claimed to have been raped. When attempted rape was included, 44% of the women had been a victim.

Diana Russell (1984)

One in three girls and one in seven boys have been sexually abused.

The Courage to Heal (1988) by Ellen Bass and Laura Davis

Approximately 90% of offenders are known to the children. In addition, a child is 3 times more likely to be molested by a recognized, trusted adult than by a stranger. 50% of child victims are molested in their own homes or in the offender's home.

Abuse Facts: good touch/bad touch idea.

29% of sex offenders are relatives; 60% are acquaintance and only 11% are strangers.

(Russell) 258
The US National Crime Victimization Survey found in 1999 that over 39,000 men were raped or sexually assaulted that year.

Around one-third of all sex criminals are exhibitionists.


Between 1949 and 1980 in the State of California alone approximately 1000 'sexually violent predators' were confined (under civil confinement laws) each year (that's over 30,000 predators).

In April 1945, the Judge Advocate in Europe revealed that he had to deal with around 500 rape cases involving American soldiers each week.


There were 971 court-martial convictions for rape in the American Forces between January 1942 and June 1947, at the conclusion of which 70 soldiers were executed.


PUBLIC LIBRARY OF US DIPLOMACY

NICARAGUA: EIGHTH ANNUAL TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (TIP) REPORT 2008

UNCLASSIFIED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date: 2008 March 12, 18:45 (Wednesday)

NATIONAL SECURITY

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

1. DEPT FOR G/TIP, G, INL, DRL, PRM
2. DEPT FOR SMILLER WHA/PFC
3. DEPT FOR EGREEEN AND KNYMAN WHA/CEN
4. DEPT PASS TO USAID

E.O. 12958: N/A

TAGS: ELAB, KCRM, KFRD, KWNN, PHUM, PREF, SMIG, NU

SUBJECT: NICARAGUA: EIGHTH ANNUAL TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (TIP) REPORT 2008

https://wikileaks.org/plusd/cables/08MANAGUA304_a.html

9/18/2014
REF: A. STATE 002731

B. 07 MANAGUA 00796
C. 08 MANAGUA 2577
D. 07 MANAGUA 2594
E. 08 MANAGUA 0176

SUMMARY

1. (SBU) During the April 2007 to March 2008 reporting period, the Government of Nicaragua (GON) maintained efforts to combat trafficking in persons (TIP) in the areas of prevention, raising awareness, and detection, but made little progress in terms of victim assistance and the prosecution and convictions of traffickers. No reliable data was available to assess the magnitude of the trafficking in persons problem in Nicaragua, but all sources consulted concurred that the prevalence of human trafficking was underreported and concealed. In addition, internal trafficking involving the sexual exploitation of children was a serious problem. Child labor continued to be widespread. An overall lack of awareness and understanding of the trafficking in persons phenomenon within the population continued. Poverty, illiteracy, lack of economic opportunity, porous borders, geographic location, and vast areas of unpatrolled land along the Atlantic coast, contribute to making Nicaragua the principal source of trafficking victims in Central America.

2. (SBU) Although the country has in place a National Coalition against Trafficking in Persons (NCATIP), which includes various ministries and civil society organizations, non-governmental organizations within the NCATIP voiced regret that this Coalition was less active and accessible than in the past. Resource constraints, the slow pace of judicial reform, corruption in the judiciary, the delay in the implementation of the new penal code, a lack of border security, weak immigration controls, and insufficient coordination of efforts were among the top obstacles impeding progress. Significant personnel changes in government ministries linked to the assumption of power by the new Ortega Administration in early 2007 impeded continuity and coordination in combating TIP. It should be noted, however, the GON reaffirmed its commitment to address the problem and hosted two regional conferences on the topic. The GON made strides in providing anti-trafficking training for government officials and the Nicaraguan National Police (NNP) and in extending public awareness information through programs...
implemented and financed by outside donors, non-governmental organizations (NGOS), and UN organizations. According to the Ministry of Government, all of its officials have been trained and sensitized in the topic, including at the departmental and district levels. (END SUMMARY)

The information provided below is keyed to Ref tel A paragraphs 27-31.

3. OVERVIEW OF NICARAGUA'S ACTIVITIES TO ELIMINATE TIP (PARA. 27)

A. (SBU) Nicaragua was a source of both internal and external trafficking, primarily for the purpose of sexual exploitation of children, adolescents, and young women. Although it was also a transit country, there was scant evidence that Nicaragua was a significant destination country. There were no reliable statistics available to assess the magnitude of trafficked victims. According to a 2007 study by the Institute of Public Policy and Strategic Studies (IEEPP), Nicaraguan authorities were only able to detect 10 percent of illegal trafficking across its borders, which includes illegal migration as well as human

MANAGUA 00000304 002 OF 013

trafficking. The reliability of any assessment of the extent of internal trafficking was even more doubtful. As the second poorest country in the Western Hemisphere, Nicaragua suffers from severe resource constraints, weak institutions, and a generalized disrespect for the rule of law, conditions which favor criminals involved in human trafficking. The Department of Chinandega on the northwest border of the country was the most vulnerable area in the country for external trafficking. Sources consulted included media reports, the NCATIP (Ref B), the Ministry of Government, the Ministry of Family, the Nicaraguan National Police (NNP) Special Crimes Unit, the NNP's Commissariat for Women and Children, the Office of the Human Rights Ombudsman, the International Organization for Migration (OIM) and other NGOs that form part of the Coalition including Casa Alianza, Save the Children, Dos Generaciones, the Council for the Defense of Children (CODENI), UNICEF, the National Movement for Children, Girls, and Adolescent Workers (NATRAS), and the IEEPP.
B. (SBU) As in the previous year, the vast majority of cases in Nicaragua involved young women and girls trafficked for the purpose of sexual exploitation. The main groups at risk were young uneducated women and children from poor, rural areas; victims of domestic abuse and sexual violence; girls and adolescents from rural areas who were offered jobs to work in restaurants, night clubs and bars in urban areas; and, individuals who lack a legal identification card (cedula) required for persons over the age of 16. These groups were trafficked to work as prostitutes in night clubs, bars, brothels, and massage parlors. Children and women from the ages of 13 to 21 years were the most vulnerable, but there was evidence of children as young as 11 and women up to the age of 35 who were victims of trafficking. Victims were usually approached by individuals who appeared to be prosperous, drove expensive cars, and offered lucrative jobs. They offered false documents, money, food, clothing, gifts, and cell phones as incentives. One NGO claimed that some traffickers attempted to lure adolescents with offers of scholarships to Venezuela. Traffickers also sometimes used children to recruit other children. Female traffickers, including former prostitutes, often attempted to first develop a bond of trust when recruiting victims, or even used a form of brainwashing, to convince children and young girls that prostitution was a desirable way of life and/or to establish a sense of dependency to prevent victims' escape. Some pursued women who were victims of violence by pretending to offer them assistance out of altruism.

B. Continued: (SBU) There were reports of forced child marriages, some of which were arranged by parents of low economic means who sold their daughters to older men. NGOs reported an increase in temporary marriages between foreign male tourists and female minors. According to NGOs and human rights organizations, trafficking for labor exploitation was a problem, but the government did not recognize this as a serious concern as there was insufficient data to confirm its prevalence.

B. Continued (U) Authorities and NGOs concurred that traffickers ran the gamut from organized crime rings and taxi driver networks, to family operations and individuals including "madams" and former prostitutes. Traffickers used night clubs, massage parlors, cheap hotels, brothels, and restaurants to recruit and deceive victims. They transported victims openly through border checkpoints and airports, and illegally through backroads and blind spots along the borders and unpatrolled maritime routes. They also used phony travel agencies and employment agencies as front companies, and
advertised jobs in local newspapers for work in massage parlors, beauty salons, hotels, and in the modeling, tourist, and entertainment industries. In August 2007, the leading left-leaning news outlet, El Nuevo Diario, decided to pull advertising for massage parlors after police arrested a 21-year old woman for allegedly recruiting minors to work as prostitutes in a massage parlor in Managua. Civil society and religious leaders hailed the decision as contributing to the overall effort to stop trafficking.

B. Continued (U): Child labor was a widespread problem. Experts in the area of child labor have estimated that the number of working children under the age of 18 was approximately 239,000, of which 36 percent were under the age of 14. Children worked in agriculture, forestry, fishing, hunting, coffee plantations and cigar factories. Although a majority of child laborers worked at the subsistence level to support their families, 60 percent did not receive direct compensation for their labor, working instead as part of a family venture or for goods in kind. NGOs reported that Nicaraguan migrants returned from temporary stays in Costa Rica to recruit children under the false promise of work in the beauty and modeling industry in the Costa Rica, where they were then trafficked for sexual purposes. In some cases, traffickers recruited undocumented Nicaraguan boys to work on farms in Costa Rica. After several months of unpaid labor, the boys were released but because they had no national identification card, they were treated as illegal migrants rather than as victims of trafficking.

B. Continued (U): El Salvador, Guatemala, and Honduras remained the main destination countries for Nicaraguan trafficking victims, largely due to the CA4 migration agreement between Nicaragua, El Salvador, Guatemala, and Honduras. Citizens and residents of these countries are only required to show their cedulas (national identification cards), to cross the borders between these four countries. Passports are not required. Victims were also trafficked to Costa Rica, Mexico, the United States, Europe, and were trafficked internally.

B. Continued (SBU): One major concern with the Ortega Administration's immigration policy was its decision to grant nationals of Libya and Iran visa-free entry. (Ref. C) Although there was no evidence that dropping visa
requirements for Iran presented any change in the TIP situation, the policy shift caused consternation among other Central American countries given its implications for illegal migration and other criminal activities.

C. (SBU) The National Coalition for Trafficking in Persons (NCATIP) which falls under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Government is the lead government organization responsible for anti-trafficking efforts. The principal agencies within the NCATIP are the National Police, including the Special Crimes Unit of the Auxiliary Judicial Division, the Immigration Service, the Public Ministry, and the Ministries of Family, Education, Health, and Labor. The Women’s Police Commissariats no longer have the lead role in following trafficking cases, but rather now focus on victim assistance and prevention. The National Police’s Auxiliary Judicial Division is responsible for trafficking investigations. The government’s National Council for the Integral Attention and Protection of Children and Adolescents (CONAPINA), established under the provisions of the Code for the Rights of Children and Adolescents, was effectively dissolved this past year.

D. (SBU) As in previous years, a lack of resources and budget, a generalized disrespect for the rule of law, and corruption in the judiciary were the key limitations to the GOM’s ability to address the problem. During an anti-TIP conference convened with the Central American Parliament’s (PARLACEN) Women’s Forum in August, Minister of Government Ana Isabel Morales lamented that while Nicaragua is the Central American country most affected by the crime of human trafficking, the lack of consciousness among the country’s judges allows trafficking criminals to go free. She also noted that in addition to weaknesses in the judicial system, victims themselves do not always understand that they have been victims of a crime. Cultural and class prejudices present another obstacle—as several NGOs pointed out, sexual exploitation and abuse of women and children is accepted as "normal" in Nicaragua, making the detection of trafficking in persons all the more difficult. Due to the shame associated with being trafficked and sexually exploited, and fear of stigmatization, victims and their families were reluctant to file complaints with the authorities, further hampering the government’s ability to prosecute TIP cases. There was no credible data to verify the number of trafficking cases or
victims, but all organizations consulted concurred that the actual number of cases exceeded cases reported. Police data was unreliable since these statistics often do not distinguish between number of disappeared persons, trafficked persons, and illegal migrants leading to discrepancies among these categories. There was a lack of consistency in classifying cases of human trafficking.

E. (SBU) The NNP affirmed that its police officers are trained to monitor anti-TIP efforts and has incorporated human trafficking sensitization as part of the require human rights training for new officers. The Police and Immigration Service implemented a social and geographic mapping tool developed by Save the Children in 2006 to monitor and identify trafficking routes. The NCATIP has taken steps to coordinate actions by different agencies mainly in the area of raising awareness, and shared its results, such as conferences and public events, with the media. Under the leadership of Chief Police Aminta Granera, the NNP has made the fight against gender-based violence a greater priority which has led to greater awareness of crimes against women, including sexual exploitation and trafficking.

4. INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF TRAFFICKERS (PARA. 28)

A. (SBU) The government did not enact any new anti-TIP legislation since the last TIP report. However, after a number of years of civil society effort, the NCATIP approved in 2007 a Protocol for the Repatriation of Trafficking Victims, signed by members of the Coalition, the Office of the Attorney General, and other government entities. The Constitution bans forced labor, slavery, and indentured servitude, but the penal code does not recognize trafficking for the purpose of forced labor as a specific crime. Laws on sex crimes, illegal migration, and the Code for Children and Adolescent Rights are the main sources of legislation that prohibit trafficking in persons and internal trafficking involving exploitation of children. Although the National Assembly approved in November 2007 a new penal code, which expands the scope of sex-related crimes involving the exploitation of minors, it is still not in force. Under the new code, the law criminalizes trafficking for the purpose of sexual exploitation and slavery both inside and outside the country. The new legislation will allow a much broader interpretation of trafficking offenses than is currently in effect, but labor trafficking is not specifically addressed. According to the Labor Code of 1996 and the Child and
Adolescent Code of 1998, adolescents and children are prohibited from engaging in work that endangers their health and safety including work in night entertainment venues or that interferes in their schooling (Ref. D).

The existing Penal Code bans trafficking for the purpose of prostitution as follows:

-- Article 203. Any individual found guilty of trafficking in persons—defined as someone who recruits people through deception, force or manipulation, with or without their consent, for the purpose of prostitution either inside or outside the Republic, or who introduces other persons into the country for the same purpose—will be subject to punishment between 4 and 10 years. The maximum penalty is applied when the author (trafficker) involved is either married to, or is in an established stable union with, the victim, or when the victim is younger than 14 years of age.

An inventory of laws concerning trafficking in persons and sex crimes in the new Penal Code follows:

-- Article 182. Trafficking in Persons for the Purpose of Slavery or Sexual Exploitation

Whoever, using force or violence, offers, deceives, promotes, facilitates, induces or attracts, recruits, contracts, transports, transfers, retains, takes in, or receives people, with the purpose of sexual exploitation, inside or outside national territory, even with the consent of the victims, shall be penalized with the sentence of between 7 to 10 years imprisonment. If the victim is younger than 18 years of age, or disabled, or the act was committed by a relative, guardian, spiritual guide, mentor, or an individual permanently sharing the family home of the victim, or has a relationship of trust with the victim, the penalty will be between 10 and 12 years imprisonment.

Whoever sells, offers, delivers, transfers or accepts a girl, boy or teenager for the purpose of sexual exploitation, regardless of whether a payment or reward was made, will be penalized with between 8 to 12 years of prison. The same penalty will be applied to anyone who offers, possesses, acquires, or accepts the sale of a girl, boy, or teenager with the purpose of illegitimate adoption.
-- Article 174: Sexual Harassment: Any individual who uses pressure, a position of power or authority, promises of preferential treatment, threats, or any other form of sexual harassment to coerce another person to engage in sexual acts can be found guilty of sexual harassment and sentenced to 1 to 3 years imprisonment. If the victim is younger than 18 years of age, the penalty ranges from 3 to 5 years.

-- Article 175. Sexual Exploitation, Pornography, and Sexual Acts with Minors

Any individual found guilty of inducing, facilitating, promoting or using a minor under the age of 16 or disabled for sexual or erotic purposes, or forces such individual watch or participate in such an act, will be punished with 5 to 7 years of imprisonment. If the victim is over the age of 16, but younger than 18, the penalty will be 4 to 6 years imprisonment.

Those who promote, finance, make, reproduce, publish, sell, import, export, or distribute material for the purpose of sexual exploitation involving the image or voice of a person under the age of 18 engaged in a sexual or erotic activity, will be considered in violation of the law. The penalty for this crime will be 5 to 7 years of imprisonment and a fine, equivalent to either 33 percent of the condemned's income or the standard minimum wage, to be paid for 150 to 500 days.

Those who, for the purpose of sexual exploitation, own pornographic or erotic material in the terms expressed in the previous paragraph, will be punished with 1 to 2 years of imprisonment.

Those who carry out sexual or erotic acts with a person between the ages of 14 and 18, of any gender, in exchange for payment or promise of any economic benefit, will be punished with 5 to 7 years of imprisonment.

MANAGUA 00000304 006 OF 013

-- Article 176. Specific aggravation in case of sexual exploitation, pornography, and paid sexual acts with minors.

The penalty will be 6 to 8 years of imprisonment when the crime is committed with the intent of profit; the author or authors are part of an organized group to commit sexual
crimes; involves deception, violence, abuse of authority, intimidation, or coercion; the author commits the crime using a relationship of authority, superiority, family, dependency, or trust with the victim, or permanently shares the home with the victim. If two or more of these circumstances concur, the penalty will increase to 7 to 9 years of imprisonment.

-- Article 177. Sexual tourism

Those who promote the country as a destination for sexual tourism, individually or through tour operators, advertising campaigns, and reproduction of images or texts utilizing persons younger than 18 years of age, will be punished with 5 to 7 years of prison and a fine, equivalent to 33 percent of the condemned’s daily wages or the standard minimum wage, to be paid for a period of 150 to 500 days.

-- Article 178. Procurement of Prostitution

Those who induce, promote, facilitate or favor sexual exploitation, pornography, and the paid sexual act of a person of any gender, or is involved in the recruitment for said purpose, will be punished with 4 to 6 years of imprisonment and a fine, equivalent to 33 percent of the condemned’s daily wages or the standard minimum wage, to be paid for a period of 150 to 300 days.

-- Article 179. Aggravated Procurement of Prostitution

The penalty will be between 6 and 8 years of prison and a fine, equivalent to 33 percent of the condemned’s daily wages or the standard minimum wage, to be paid for a period of 300 to 600 days.

a) When the victim is younger than 18 years old or is disabled.
b) When there is intent of profit.
c) When there is involvement of deceit, violence, abuse of authorities or through any means of intimidation or coercion.
d) When the author commits the crime taking advantage of a relationship of superiority, authority, family ties, dependency or trust with the victim, or if permanently shares a family home with the victim.

-- Article 180. Inducement of Prostitution (Pimping)

Whoever by means of threat or coercion, receives economic commercial benefit, even if in part, from a person who provides sex acts through payment, will be penalized with
imprisonment between 3 and 5 years. If the victim is younger than 18 years old or is physically or mentally disabled, the penalty will be between 5 and 7 years of prison. The same penalty will be applied when the author of the crime is either married to or in a common-law relationship with the victim.

-- Article 181.

When the crime of sexual exploitation is committed against boys, girls, and adolescents, there will be no mediation process nor any benefit of suspension of the penalty.

B. (SBU) The prescribed penalties for trafficking people for sexual exploitation were outlined in preceding paragraph A. According to the Auxiliary Judicial Police, 8 men and 17 women were arrested for trafficking and sexual exploitation offenses during the reporting period. There was no information available on numbers sex traffickers who received suspended sentences or the number who received only a fine as punishment.

C. (SBU) There is no specific law to ban labor trafficking, but there are strict labor laws in place to protect workers, including child laborers, from exploitation. The Ministry of Labor is responsible for enforcing labor laws, child labor laws, and levying fines against employers violating the Labor Code, but lacked adequate resources to effectively enforce the law except in the small informal sector. A Sandinista-affiliated radio station ran regular ads providing information on domestic worker rights, and maintained a special call-in line encouraging domestic workers to denounce mistreatment, abuse, and denial of compensation and benefits by their employer or "patron." In June, the Ministry of Labor renewed its Memorandum of Understanding with the ILO for another five years and continued to participate in several on-going ILO-IPEC projects, including three regional projects. The GOM continued to participate in a two-year (2006-2008) regional program to reduce dangerous forms of work (funded by Canada) and the third phase of a USD 6 million (funded by Spain) initiative that aims to focus on eliminating indigenous labor, educating families about child labor, and strengthening the Ministries of Labor and the Family. (Ref. D)
D. (U) The law criminalizes rape and forcible sexual assault. According to the latest reforms to the penal code, the penalty for adult rape is 8 to 12 years in prison which is on par with the prescribed penalties for trafficking in persons for commercial sexual exploitation. If the rape victim is younger than 14, the penalty increases to 12 to 15 years in prison. Aggravated rape carries a sentence of 12 to 15 years in prison. Statutory rape, defined as sexual relations with a person between the ages of 14 and 16 by means of violence or intimidation, carries a penalty of two to four years imprisonment.

E. (U) Prostitution is legal for persons over the age of 14, but the law prohibits its promotion, including procurement. The activities of the brothel owner/operator, clients, and pimps are criminalized but the laws are not always enforced. Prostitution was common; in Managua most prostitutes worked on the streets, in nightclubs, and in bars. According to Save the Children and Casa Alianza, women and girls who worked at certain centers of prostitution were recruited by traffickers who offered them jobs in neighboring countries. The Movement for Self-Development, Exchange, and Solidarity (NAIS), an Italian NGO, reported that busloads of girls from rural areas were transported to Managua and other urban centers to work as weekend prostitutes in night clubs, bars, and strip clubs. A U.S. missionary who provides counsel, recovery services, and alternative employment to female prostitutes reported that male police officers were among the clients of brothels.

F. (SBU) The Auxiliary Judicial Police reported a total of 8 trafficking cases involving 18 victims, all female, for the reporting period. Police arrested a total of 8 men and 17 women for trafficking offenses and corruption on minors during the reporting period. The police could not confirm how many of these cases resulted in investigations or prosecutions. The Special Crimes Unit reported evidence of a larger number of cases as a result of applying the new mapping tool to identify routes. According to the NCATIP, the number of victims trafficked outside the country could not be determined. The government prosecuted three cases against human trafficking offenders which resulted in the conviction of five traffickers. An overview of cases follows.

F. Continued. (U) In May, a jury convicted a 41-year old transsexual on trafficking charges, and a judge sentenced the
individual to nine years and two months in prison. The sentence also included payment of a fine equivalent to 30 percent of the trafficker's wages. Media accounts of the case raise questions as to whether this constituted a case of trafficking since the victim received payment for sexual services. Chorli Jeaneth Hernandez, who had reportedly gone to Spain to undergo a sex change operation to become a woman, had lured her 28-year-old sister-in-law to Spain in late 2006 under the pretense of employment offering lucrative employment. During the May 2007 trial, the victim told the jury she had been trafficked because after arriving in Spain, Hernandez forced her to work as a prostitute, earning 50 euros (the equivalent of USD 75) per hour for "unbridled sex" with men and women. Meanwhile in the closing statement, Hernandez admitted to wrongdoing, but denied the trafficking charges, insisting to the judge and prosecutor that the sister-in-law filed these charges against her in order to avoid repaying nearly two thousand dollars in airfare and incidentals "she" had loaned her to cover the trip to Spain. In another case, Maria Eugenia Blanco Reyes, a 21-year-old woman who ran a Managua massage parlor, was arrested in August for recruiting underage girls to perform sex with clients. She was prosecuted on charges of trafficking and corruption of minors and was convicted to four years in prison. In a case that occurred in Bluefields in the Southern Atlantic Autonomous Region (RAAS), three women were found guilty of trafficking young girls to work as prostitutes and were sentenced to ten years in prison. Two women, who had been convicted in March 2007 for trafficking offenses in Bluefields and escaped before sentencing, remained fugitives.

F. Continued. (U) In July, a 35-year-old Indonesian woman working as a domestic servant in the home of Nicaraguan nationals of Palestinian descent in Managua reported to police and the International Organization for Migration (IOM) that she was a victim of labor exploitation. Before leaving her home country of Indonesia, she believed she was being offered a job in Jordan. She received no wages and she reportedly underwent physical and psychological abuse at the hands of her employer. Although law enforcement authorities removed the woman from the home, the government did not prosecute the employer because, according to the Public Ministry, this was not recognized as a crime under Nicaraguan law and it could not press charges. The IOM facilitated the woman's return to Indonesia. The employer subsequently filed a complaint against the IOM with the police.
F. Continued. (U) In December, the NNP detained a group of children purported to be Guatemalans at Managua International Airport with suspect U.S. visas. (Ref. E) A Delta airline counter check-in employee noted that the same adults had appeared the previous day with other unaccompanied children to board a flight to Atlanta. Three of the children were actually Salvadoran citizens who obtained legitimately issued Guatemalan passports under assumed identities. Although a preliminary investigation pointed to alien smuggling, authorities have not ruled out that trafficking of children also was involved. As of February 2008, two of the suspects remained under investigation.

G. (U) In collaboration with NGOs and international organizations, the police provided specialized training for government officials in how to recognize, investigate, and prosecute instances of trafficking. IOM, Save the Children Canada, and Casa Alianza Nicaragua provided workshops, training, and sensibilization. Casa Alianza trained over 990 police and public officials as part of NNP's required human rights training at the Law Enforcement Academy. In April, the U.S. government provided funding for six Nicaraguan officials to attend a regional anti-TIP training conference in San Salvador under the auspices of the International Law Enforcement Academy (ILEA), although the official nominated from the NCATIP ultimately did not attend.

H. (SBU) Although no specific information was available concerning GON cooperation with other governments in the investigation and prosecution of actual trafficking cases, the GON acknowledged the importance of regional cooperation. In October the GON hosted a regional conference on Migration, funded by PRM, which brought together Central American NGOs and governments to discuss trafficking in persons and related issues of concern. According to the Auxiliary Judicial Police, Nicaraguan authorities maintained positive coordination with Interpol and their law enforcement counterparts in foreign countries. One of the obstacles to this coordination, however, was the lack of a mechanism for passing and sharing information in a timely manner.

I. (U) It is against the Nicaraguan Constitution to extradite Nicaraguan nationals charged with any crime. Under the law, the GON does have the authority to extradite foreign nationals charged with trafficking in other countries, but no
such cases were reported.

J. (U) There were no reports of government involvement in or
tolerance of trafficking on a local or institutional level.
The Minister of Government, Ana Isabel Morales, whose
Ministry oversees the inter-agency anti-TIP Coalition,
publicly pledged the government's commitment to addressing
TIP on several occasions and voiced regret that weaknesses in
the justice system were the main reason why there were so few
prosecutions and convictions. The Office of the Human Rights
Ombudsman received no complaints or reports on any suspected
TIP activity involving government officials.

K. (SBU) No government officials were investigated and
prosecuted for involvement in trafficking or
trafficking-related corruption during the reported period.
However, according to an IIEFP study, local municipal
officials were complicit by reportedly assisting lawyers
hired by traffickers to prepare paperwork, fraudulent
documents, and identification cards used to transport victims
across the borders legally.

L. (U) Nicaragua does not currently have any troops deployed
to international peacekeeping efforts, but will be
participating in a new Central American Peacekeeping
Batallion that is being formed this year. Nicaragua will
host a multinational peacekeeping training exercise later
this year.

M. (U) Although there was little information available on
the prevalence of child sex tourism in Nicaragua, the media,
NGOs, and international organizations reported cases in such
tourist destinations as San Juan del Sur, Granada, Leon, and
the port of Corinto which is located in the vicinity of the
Marina Fueva del Sol resort in Chinandega. According to
MAIS, foreign male tourists and expats from Europe, Canada,
and the United States were obtaining temporary marriages in
San Juan del Sur in order to engage in sex with minors under
legal cover. Such marriages reportedly lasted less than six
months. The only reported case of a foreign pedophile was
the alleged sex abuse scandal involving an Italian priest,
Father Marco Dessi, who was extradited to Italy where he was
convicted on pedophilia charges. The case inspired
Nicaraguan civil society organizations, children's rights
organizations, and international NGOs to mobilize a national
community-based campaign against sexual exploitation of
children and adolescents and internal trafficking at the end
of 2007.
5. PROTECTION AND ASSISTANCE TO VICTIMS (PARA. 29)

A. (SBU) The government provides temporary residence to MANAGUA 00000304 010 OF 013

victims who found within its borders. Whether discovered near the borders or internally, either the Immigration or MNF authorities will transfer victims to shelters as appropriate. The NGO Casa Alianza provided assistance and protection to 22 victims, including one 15-year old boy of Colombian birth.

B. (U) The Ministry of the Family is responsible for providing victim care facilities to children and has 81 Special Protection Centers around the country. There was no government-run shelter available to provide services and protection for women. Nor were there any special government-run shelters or care facilities exclusively for trafficking victims, regardless of their age or gender. The Ministry of the Family generally referred victims to NGOs that are members of the NCATIP, such as Casa Alianza. The Human Rights Ombudsman's, Special Prosecutor for Children and Adolescents reported that the Ministry of the Family lacked personnel skilled in providing specialized attention for victims of sexual abuse and exploitation, and a majority of Special Protection Centers lacked personnel with even the minimum level of skill and experience. NGOs that provided attention and protection usually integrated trafficking victims with other children after a period of specialized therapy. There was no information on Ministry of Family services or protection for adult victims of trafficking. Missionaries and NGOs sometimes provided assistance to adult victims of trafficking, sexual exploitation, and other forms of violence. There was no overall coordinated program to provide integral attention and reintegration of victims, although individual NGOs were making an effort to do so. Adult victims of trafficking were less likely to receive government assistance. The Women's Police Commissariats provided assistance to women victims of sexual violence, exploitation, and trafficking but lacked facilities and resources to provide appropriate protection.

C. (U) According to all sources consulted, the GOR does not directly support foreign or domestic NGOs and/or international organizations that provide services to trafficking victims. However, each government entity within
the NCATIP provides various forms of victim assistance in coordination with civil society. The Immigration and Migration Service assisted victims found at border crossings and transfers them to Ministry of the Family custody which is ultimately responsible for providing special attention until their return to country of origin. The Ministry of the Family was responsible for assuming the costs of victims' psychological or medical treatment while in the custody of state-run protection centers. The government's Ministry of the Family maintained a free hotline as part of the "Call and Live" campaign sponsored by the Ricky Martin Foundation, IOM, and UNICEF to assist victims and potential victims of TIP which has produced an effective social impact. The hotline provided victims with access to legal, medical, and psychological services and has a vehicle that is dedicated to transporting victims to shelters and protection centers. Of a total of 2,746 calls received between April and December 2007, just 39 calls reported a trafficking or suspected trafficking incident with over a thousand calls seeking information.

D. (U) Due to efforts of the NCATIP, the Ministry of Government, and the NNP, a greater number of government officials have received training to address trafficking. Nevertheless, the government's law enforcement, immigration, and social services lacked the resources and personnel to establish a formal system of proactively identifying victims among high-risk persons. These government entities, however, did transfer victims into protective custody. With the implementation of the social and geographic mapping tool, police and immigration personnel were more effective detecting and identifying trafficking routes. In order for victims to prove that they have undergone trauma or physical abuse at the hands of traffickers or sex offenders, they must be examined by a physician from the Institute of Forensic Medicine which is under the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of Justice, although examinations were not always performed. The country's land borders total 345 miles. As the IEEFP study noted, there were just three government border control posts along the 245 mile frontier with Honduras in the north (El Guasaule, El Espino, and Las Manos), and two along the 100 mile frontier with Costa Rica in the south (Penas Blancas and San Carlos.) Five government institutions were represented in the five posts, the NNP, the Immigration and Migration Service, the Customs Authority, the Army, and the
Ministry of Forestry. Traffickers and alien smugglers were able to take advantage of limited police presence along the borders and the lack of a public policy on border security to carry out their activities.

E. (U) The National Police screened for trafficking victims as part of its monitoring of the legal/regulated commercial sex trade.

F. (SBU) At an institutional level, the government made efforts to respect victims rights and did not jail victims who were trafficked. In some instances, however, according to NGO and human rights organizations, victims were treated as guilty parties and their rights were not respected because individual police officers and judges were either indifferent or not adequately sensitized or trained. Cultural tolerance for violence against children and women was also a factor influencing police and judicial authorities' treatment of victims.

G. (U) The government made a good faith effort to encourage victims to assist in the investigation and prosecution of trafficking, but there were reports that this policy was not always followed in practice. The NCATIP highlighted the 133 "Call and Live" hotline as an example of encouraging people to inform police especially via the Office of Juvenile Affairs. The NCATIP also trained a network of school counselors to encourage children and adolescents to denounce trafficking-related activities. There were no reliable statistics on the number of victims that assisted in the investigation and prostitution of traffickers. Because of the shame and fear of stigmatization associated with being a victim of trafficking, victims and their families were often reluctant to participate in trafficking investigations and prosecutions. In addition, according to government and numerous NGO sources, victims of trafficking and sexual exploitation, particularly children and adolescents from abusive families, do not necessarily understand they have been victimized.

H. (U) There was no major additional information concerning the government's protection for victims and witnesses other than what is already reported regarding the Ministry of the Family shelter services in paragraph B of this section. According to the NCATIP, as soon as victims are rescued by law enforcement or immigration authorities, they are placed in the custody of the Ministry of the Family which ensures they are placed in a shelter or special protection center where they can begin their rehabilitation. Both the police as
well as the Public Ministry (Prosecutor's Office) made efforts to protect the identities of witnesses. Nearly all NGO sources consulted lamented that the police and other institutions lacked sufficient resources to address the needs of victims. Information on the total number of victims assisted by NGOs was incomplete. Casa Alianza provided service and care to 22 adolescent trafficking victims between the ages of 13 and 17, plus two babies belonging to two of these adolescents.

I. (U) As part of training and information campaigns provided by NGOs within the NCATIP, including Save the Children, Casa Alianza, Dos Generaciones, MAIS, and IOM, government officials participated in training to identify trafficking victims and the provision of assistance to trafficked victims. Casa Alianza training reached 590 government officials, including police and judges. Save the Children training reached over two thousand public officials mainly in the education, health, and law enforcement sectors.

According to the NCATIP, all Nicaraguan consulates are trained in dealing with trafficking cases and facilitated victims' repatriation to Nicaragua and took appropriate measures to ensure victims were placed in shelters or protection centers.

J. (U) Nicaragua implemented a free healthcare system in 2007. Trafficking victims who require medical treatment may receive such treatment through the Ministry of Health, whether they are repatriated or trafficked internally.

K. (U) Save the Children Canada, MAIS of Italy, Casa Alianza, and the International Organization of Migration were the key NGOs providing victims' assistance. Although these organizations do not receive funding directly from the government, the government usually cooperated with these organizations to assist victims. Some NGOs reported that the government institutions at the local level were more willing to cooperate than those acting at the national level, but municipal and departmental government officials representing Ministry of Health, Family, Education, and others were often hampered by the requirement for authorization from the central government before they could work with NGOs.

6. PREVENTION (PARA. 30)

---

https://wikileaks.org/plsd/cables/08MANAGUA304_a.html
A. (U) The GON acknowledged that trafficking in persons is a serious problem in the country and has made it a priority as part of its anti-crime agenda.

B. (U) The government has run anti-trafficking and education campaigns with the participation of the Ministry of Government, the Ministry of the Family, the Ministry of Education, and the NNP. The government continued the "Call and Live" anti-TIP campaign, with the provision of a Ministry of Family hotline. The Immigration Service continued to provide informational videos to raise awareness among travelers of the risks of being trafficked. The Ministry of Education disseminated booklets prepared by Save the Children which contained information to assist public officials detect and identity human trafficking and to inform teachers and school children about prevention.

C. (SBU) The relationship between government actors and civil society actors varied. NGOs were positive about their relationship with the police and law enforcement authorities, but less enthused about their ability to work with the rest of the government. Representatives from Save the Children stated that the current government had improved cooperation due to the fact that both the Minister of Government and the Chief of National Police were women who were taking the problem of human trafficking more seriously than in the past. Nearly all other civil society organizations consulted indicated the contrary. The civil society umbrella organization CODENI asserted that although the government had never been fully engaged in dealing with the TIP issue, it was even more difficult under the current administration due to its lack of support for the NGO community. CODENI, Casa Alianza, MAIS, and other NGOs concurred that the tremendous turnover in the government at all levels resulted in inexperienced and untrained workers replacing those who had greater capacity and knowledge to address the complexities of human trafficking. They also lamented a noticeable reduction in the NCATIP's engagement with civil society members of the Coalition toward the end of 2007, after the signing of the Protocol for the Repatriation of Trafficking Victims.

D. (U) Law enforcement agencies monitored potential trafficking along the borders to the extent that it was possible. The NCATIP highlighted the advances the NNP's
Special Crimes Unit made in applying the Save the Children Map of Trafficking Routes. According to IEEPF, the government lacked sufficient resources and personnel to adequately monitor its borders and traffickers were able to pass undetected due to insufficient law enforcement and immigration authorities' presence.

E. (U) The inter-agency NCATIF continued to be the primary mechanism for coordination and communication between various agencies on trafficking-related issues, but members of the police force also worked directly with NGOs. In late August, the Ministry of Government, which heads the Coalition, convened a special regional conference with the PARLACEN Women's Forum to increase regional efforts against trafficking. There was consensus that any effective prevention effort required an integrated regional strategy.

F. (U) The NCATIF developed a National Plan of Action for the 2004 to 2007 period and was in the process of updating it. The plan was developed with input from civil society; it was not apparent that the plan was fully implemented. NGOs have operated largely independently in the absence of an overall integrated strategy of prevention and attention and have proposed to the NCATIF the need to develop a new Plan of Action that will marshall forces across individual agencies and establish a coordinated, integrated strategy.

G. (U) In terms of measures to reduce the demand for commercial sex acts, the government continued the second phase of a regional program to eradicate commercial sexual exploitation (2006-2009). With funding provided by international donors, the Women and Children Police Commissariats, continued to raise awareness of the prevention of sexual based violence, including trafficking, as part of its overall mission to end gender-based and domestic violence.

7. NOMINATION OF HEROES AND BEST PRACTICES

(U) Post will provide nominations for heroes and best practices septal but nominations remain largely unchanged from previous year's submission.

8. TIME SPENT ON REPORT AND EMBASSY POINT OF CONTACT

(U) To prepare this report, one American officer spent 80 hours scheduling meetings, conducting research, identifying and consulting GON officials and NGOs, preparing questionnaires, drafting, and editing the report. Two FSNs,
grade 9 and 10, spent a total of 6 hours on the report.

Political Officer Irene Marr is Post’s contact for trafficking in persons and can be reached at marrif@state.gov, 505 252-7811.

TRIVELLI

Help Expand The Public Library of US Diplomacy

Your role is important:
WikiLeak's maintains its robust independence through your contributions.

Use your credit card to send donations

O 10 €  O 25 €  O 50 €  O 100 €  O 250 €  O Other €

For a receipt please enter your email address.

Donate with VISA/MasterCard   (via FDNN/CreditMutuel.fr)

For other ways to donate please see https://shop.wikileaks.org/donate
2 SHOES W. VIOLENCE

OFFENDERS: OFFENSES

3

184
Sunny afternoon
chase away my blues
start me thinking
of the times
I spent with you
    Summer days
    the midnight waves . . .
I'M GOING TO RAPE YOU
going to ripe [sic] off you dress
make your life a mess
I'M GOING TO RAPE YOU
In the ally [sic] by the store
I'll be waiting at the door
I'M GOING TO RAPE YOU
turn you into a little whore
when I'm done you'll beg for more
I'M GOING TO . . .
I'M GOING TO RAPE YOUR BODY . . . YOUR MIND . . .
    YOUR SOUL
    No one will claim they knew ya
    even your husband
I'M GOING TO RAPE YOU
     (anonymous—found pasted on a storefront)
Du Pont heir convicted of raping daughter spared prison

Though Robert H. Richards IV was convicted of rape, the wealthy heir to the du Pont family fortune was spared prison by a Delaware court in 2009 because he would "not fare well" behind bars.

Richards is a great-grandson of the chemical magnate Irenée du Pont.

He received an eight-year prison sentence in 2009 for raping his toddler daughter, but the sentencing order signed by a Delaware judge said "defendant will not fare well" in prison and the eight years were suspended.
Richards was placed on eight years' probation and ordered to get treatment and register as a sex offender, the documents show. He was also prohibited from having contact with children under 16, including his own children.

The documents were never sealed, yet the ruling managed to go unnoticed until March, when Richards' former wife, Tracy Richards, filed a lawsuit in Delaware Superior Court on behalf of their children alleging "personal injuries arising from the childhood sexual abuse." The 11-page suit alleges that not only was their daughter abused, but Richards abused their son, too. The suit seeks unspecified monetary damages.

While he was convicted of raping his daughter, Richards has never been charged with sexually molesting his son, according to Jason Miller, a spokesman for the Delaware attorney general's office.

After news of Richards' 2009 case came to light, many took to Twitter to criticize the judge in the case, saying that it echoed a recent Texas case in which a wealthy teenager driving drunk killed four people but received no jail time. Ethan Couch was sentenced last year to 10 years' probation.

A witness in Couch's case claimed the teenager was a victim of "affluenza" — the product of wealthy, privileged parents who never set limits for the boy.
Thousands of 'comments' were posted in response to the Du Pont heir avoiding doing any time after it came to light that he had molested both his son and daughter. Here are just a few that speak for the majority of rational Americans who don't live in a bubble of complacent oblivion. Money will buy your freedom, just ask any of the 7 million Americans behind bars in the USA.

Johnny Law • 4 months ago

Nobody is supposed to "fare well" in prison. We do not send people there for vacation time. As to it being "unfair" to attribute the comment to Judge Jan R. Jurden, nobody cares about the comment - we are outraged by the sentencing that resulted from the comment. Yet another case of the wealthy receiving preferential treatment.

JW • Johnny Law • 4 months ago

Agreed! What a joke this Judge must be. I hope the people that vote in his/her jurisdiction vote him/her out when the have the opportunity.

newell lordon • JW • 4 months ago

I've never heard of a case where a Judge suspended a jail sentence simply because "he wouldn't fare well in prison". Nobody "fares well" in prison, that's the whole point of prison.

To me it looks like the Du Pont heir bought a much better outcome. The media needs to dig deeper and find out if there are significant family connections with the judge.

chitown • newell lordon • 4 months ago

You've never heard it because not only does influence buy legal favors, it also buys media silence. This stuff isn't uncommon.
Boy testifies Saudi rape
Royal Saudi Air Force sergeant faces multiple counts

Rape victim, 13, tells of assault on way to school

By FRANCIS McCABE
LAS VEGAS REVIEW JOURNAL

“A bad thing happened” early Aug. 28 the petite, blond-haired 13-year-old girl with a soft, tender voice told a Las Vegas judge Thursday.

It was more of a nightmare.

The girl, who stands about 5 feet tall, described how she had just ridden her bicycle to her school bus stop when a stranger grabbed her, threatened to slit her throat with a box cutter, dragged her behind a building and sexually assaulted her.

The girl testified at a preliminary hearing for Richard Schlacta, a California man charged in the attack outside of Woodbury Middle School, on Harmon Avenue near U.S. Highway 95.

The girl steadied herself and pointed to Schlacta as he sat at the defense table when she was asked to identify her attacker.

She described her repeated attempts to pull away and the knife cuts she suffered during the attack.

The girl escaped after he turned her around and began to rip her clothes off.

She said, “Let me.” It gave her attacker pause, enough for her to bolt.

“I never looked back,” she said.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.

She ran into the street, screaming.
Judge eases phone restrictions for inmate accused of threatening victim | Las Vegas Review-Journal

L

d jail restrictions for a 48-year-old California man who authorities said plotted to kill a 13-year-old girl he's accused of sexually assaulting.

Schlacta to have contact in person at the Clark County Detention Center or family members, but those calls and visits must be recorded, court records show.

The judge also allowed Schlacta to send and receive mail, but the mail must be reviewed by authorities.

Schlacta was being held at the jail on $1 million bail, must remain in isolation as he awaits his trial on charges of sexual assault, kidnapping and battery with a deadly weapon. Schlacta has pleaded not guilty to the charges.

Restrictions were placed on Schlacta in October after prosecutors learned he had spoken to another inmate at the jail about killing the teen victim. Schlacta has not been charged and the incident remained under investigation, prosecutor Jim Sweetin said Tuesday.

In October, Schlacta was banned from contact with other inmates, his phone and mail access was restricted and all witness names and identifiers were removed from court documents.

Authorities said they learned of the plot after an unidentified inmate wrote a letter to the victim and her family and warned them of Schlacta's intentions.

Schlacta learned the victim's address when reviewing court documents in the case, authorities said.

Prosecutors said Schlacta, who is represented by the public defender's office, attacked the girl early Aug. 28 as she waited for a school bus near Harmon Avenue and U.S. Highway 95. The girl testified at an earlier hearing that he grabbed her, threatened to slit her throat with a box cutter, dragged her behind a building at Woodbury Middle School and sexually assaulted her.

Following the attack, the girl was able to escape and run into the street, screaming, and waved down a passing car. Two women helped her and called police.

The girl was waiting for a bus to take her to Knudsen Middle School, a creative arts, language and technology magnet program school when Schlacta approached her about 5:45 a.m., prosecutors said.

Schlacta was found soon after hiding under a pop-up trailer in a driveway nearby.

The defendant has a lengthy criminal history in California, including convictions on burglary, vehicle theft and drug charges in 1993.

He was released in 1995. But after being convicted in 2003 on similar charges, he was imprisoned until 2012 based on the state's "second strike" law, which doubled his sentence.

Schlacta also was imprisoned from February to June last year on a drug charge, which didn't qualify as a "third strike" under California's law, authorities have said.
Roman Polanski Media Reports Archive

News reports and legal information related to Roman Polanski's arrest, plea bargain, guilty plea, conviction, flight from justice, and fugitive status on charges of drugging and raping a 13-year-old girl in 1977. Please note: because there are so many cyber-chumps who "trust the Web," and because rumors, myths, and outright disinformation have been generated and disseminated concerning Roman Polanski, The Zero has established a "one-stop shop" for purely factual information, so that those actually interested in the truth can find it. What you will not find here is commentary, editorials, analysis, opinion, or hearsay. If that's what you are looking for, go find a newsgroup. If you want the truth, here it is.

March 1977 Grand Jury Testimony of Polanski's victim

Polanski Named in Rape Charge


LOS ANGELES, March 12, 1977 — Polish film director Roman Polanski, widower of murdered actress Sharon Tate, was free on bond today on charges of luring a 13-year-old girl to the home of Jack Nicholson under the pretext of photographing her, then drugging and raping her.

Polanski, 43, was arrested by police to Beverly Wilshire Hotel Friday night following the incident Thursday night at Nicholson's Bel Air home.

In addition to the rape charges, Polanski also was booked on suspicion of sodomy, child molestation and furnishing dangerous drugs to a minor. He was released on $2,500 bond pending his arraignment March 18.

Nicholson was reportedly out of town at the time. A spokesman for the district attorney's office told reporters that Polanski recently met the girl's mother and arranged for the girl to pose for some photographs for the French edition of Vogue magazine.

He said Polanski took some pictures at a first photographic session two weeks ago, and among these pictures was one of the girl nude from the waist up.

He said the mother became angry when she saw the picture and questioned her daughter when she returned home from the second photographic session.
Thursday night. Officers said the girl told her mother that Polanski had given her a tablet of the powerful tranquilizing drug Quaalude.

The director then raped the girl and forced her to commit various sex acts with him, police said.

Polanski made no public comment on his arrest. He surrendered peacefully when he was taken into custody at the hotel.

---

Polanski Indicted on Drug, Rape Charges

Originally published in The Washington Post, March 26, 1977

A grand jury has indicted Roman Polanski, director of "Rosemary's Baby" and other macabre movies, on six counts of drugging and raping a 13-year-old girl at actor Jack Nicholson's home.

Conviction on the charges lodged Thursday could send Polanski to prison for up to 50 years. Polanski, 43, remained free on $2,000 bail and was given until Tuesday to surrender in Superior Court. Prosecutors said Polanski's attorney told them he would appear before then.

The grand jury indictment superseded charges brought March 11 when the director was arrested in the lobby of the Beverly Wilshire Hotel where he was staying.

The grand jury charged Polanski with giving a drug to a minor, committing a lewd act upon a person less than 14, rape of a minor, rape by use of a drug, oral copulation and sodomy. All the charges are felonies.

---

August 8, 1977 transcript of Polanski's plea agreement

Personalities Column, by Stephanie A. Lewis


Movie director Roman Polanski was ordered to undergo examination by two court-appointed psychiatrists in Los Angeles to determine if he should be institutionalized as a "mentally disordered sex offender" for allegedly having sexual intercourse with a 13-year-old girl.

Polanski, 43, pleaded guilty to one of six charges facing him, thereby avoiding a trial.

The movie director was allowed to plead guilty to a lesser charge of engaging in unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor at the request of the
girl's mother, who wanted to protect her daughter from the publicity expected to accompany such a trial.

The prosecution agreed to dismiss five other charges, including two more serious counts—furnishing drugs to a minor and rape by use of drugs.

The results of the psychiatric examinations will help determined whether Polanski will be deported as an undesirable alien.

A 90-Day Psychiatric Study for Roman Polanski


Movie director Roman Polanski, who had pleaded guilty to unlawful sexual intercourse with a 13-year-old girl, yesterday was ordered imprisoned for a 90-day psychiatric study to help the judge decide his sentence.

Polanski had contracted to photograph the girl for a French fashion magazine. Prosecutors said he took her to the home of actor Jack Nicholson while Nicholson was away, fed her champagne and Quaaludes, then committed numerous sex acts with her.

The probation report indicated that she consented. The judge said it made no difference.

The technical effect of the judge's decision will be for Polanski to spend some time in prison without having the record of a prison sentence against him unless he is eventually placed behind bars under a formal sentence.

Among the problems Polanski faces is possible deportation. However, the law provides automatic deportation only for those convicted of crimes of moral turpitude who are sentenced to one year or more in prison.

A Roman in Paris

By Jura Koncius

Film director Roman Polanski arrived at his Paris apartment yesterday (after a stop in London) having fled the United States just hours before he was to have been sentenced in a California court for his admitted unlawful sexual relations with a 13-year-old girl last March.

Polanski, 44, a French citizen, was said by friends to be exhausted by the 42 days he spent undergoing psychiatric tests.
Polanski's probation report said he was profoundly affected by the brutal murder of his wife, actress Sharon Tate, in 1969. Court sources said the film director, imprisoned in Auschwitz by the Nazis during the World War II, was repelled by the thought of possibly serving more time behind bars.

The British Broadcasting Corp. quoted Polanski as saying by telephone, "I've been tortured by this for a year and that's enough."

The Los Angeles District Attorney's Office announced yesterday it will seek to have Polanski extradited from France.

However, a spokesman for the Ministry of Justice in Paris reaffirmed that French citizens may not be extradited under any circumstances although, he added, French judicial authorities could decide to try the case in France.

Polanski Sentencing


SANTA MONICA, Calif. — The "in absentia" sentencing of Roman Polanski was postponed indefinitely yesterday when the film director's lawyer charged that the judge in the case was prejudiced and demanded that he be disqualified.

Polanski, 44, fled to Paris Feb. 2 rather than accept an indicated further prison term on his plea of guilty to "unlawful sexual intercourse" with a 13-year-old girl.

Judge Can't Wait for Polanski, Retires

Originally published in the Los Angeles Times, July 1, 1989

The Los Angeles judge who once vowed to remain on the bench until Roman Polanski returned for sentencing retired Friday, saying, "I can't wait that long," and turned in his gavel.

Superior Court Judge Laurence J. Rittenband, the 83-year-old "judge of the stars" whose legal career spanned 60 years, presided over Elvis Presley's divorce, Marlon Brando's child custody battle, a paternity suit against Cary Grant and the "Billionaire Boys Club" murder trial of Joe Hunt. Rittenband, with his colorful vocabulary and outspoken style, said because of his age it was time to "let someone else do it."

He has fond memories of Elvis and Priscilla Presley who came to his court for a divorce in 1973.

"Elvis was a nice man," he said.
His memories of Polanski are not as fond, he said.

Rittenband issued an arrest warrant for Polanski in 1978 when the director fled to France rather than appear for sentencing after he had been convicted of having unlawful intercourse with a 13-year-old girl.

Polanski Can Fight Sex Case, State Court Says

* Lawsuit: The Fugitive Director Can Be Defended Against a Civil Suit Filed by a Woman, Then 13, He Had Intercourse With in 1977

Originally published in the *Los Angeles Times*, August 22, 1990

A state appeals court says film director Roman Polanski, a fugitive since 1977 when he admitted having sex with a 13-year-old girl, can be defended against a civil suit she has filed.

In a 2-1 ruling, the 2nd District Court of Appeal said Polanski did not forfeit the right to defend against civil claims through his attorney by his "reprehensible, irresponsible and unlawful absence."

A lawyer for the woman said the ruling, handed down Monday, would be appealed to the state Supreme Court. Polanski pleaded guilty in August, 1977, to one charge of unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor, in an incident at the home of actor Jack Nicholson. Polanski fled before being sentenced and now lives in Paris.

The civil suit, filed in Los Angeles Superior Court in December, 1988, when the woman was 25, claims assault, battery, false imprisonment and seduction. The woman, identified only as Jane Doe, seeks damages for physical and emotional distress.

Polanski's lawyer filed papers denying the allegations. But Jane Doe's lawyers asked for a ruling declaring Polanski liable by default and barring his lawyer from taking part in the damage proceedings. They argued that a fugitive from justice should not be allowed to use the courts to defend himself.

Superior Court Judge George Dell denied a default and was upheld by the appeals court.

Justice Robert Devich, in the majority opinion, said a fugitive may be denied the right to pursue an appeal of a criminal conviction or to sue for damages. But since it was Jane Doe who took Polanski to court in the civil suit, he can defend himself through his lawyer, Devich said.

He also said Polanski's absence had suspended the normal legal deadline for the woman to file her civil suit, which otherwise might have been dismissed as being late.
Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Meredith Taylor, assigned to the court for the case, joined Devich's opinion. Justice Rueben A. Ortega dissented from the decision allowing Polanski to defend, saying a court "should not bow to the flagrant demands of a fugitive who refused to acknowledge its authority."

Deal Will End Roman Holiday for Polanski

By Michelle Caruso in Los Angeles and Helen Kennedy in New York
Originally published in the Daily News (New York), October 1, 1997

Twenty years after he fled to Europe to escape punishment for raping a 13-year-old girl, fugitive director Roman Polanski will surrender in Los Angeles, sources confirmed yesterday.

Under a deal worked out in two secret meetings between the judge and Polanski's lawyer, the 63-year-old director won't serve any time in jail, sources said.

Samantha Geimer, who lives in Hawaii with her husband and three sons, went public in March to say she forgave Polanski for drugging her and raping her when she was a starstruck kid. She told London's Mail on Sunday that he should be pardoned. It was not immediately clear when Polanski, director of "Chinatown," "Rosemary's Baby," and "Frantic" might return to Los Angeles.

Since he left Hollywood, his once-bright career has dimmed. He hasn't had a hit since 1979's "Tess," which was shot in France instead of England because he feared being extradited by the British.

The Polish director, whose mother died in a Nazi concentration camp, has had a life as violent as his movies. His 8-months pregnant wife, actress Sharon Tate, was murdered by the Manson cult in 1969.

Polanski fled to Paris after being indicted in 1977 on six counts of drugging, raping and sodomizing Geimer, whom he lured to Jack Nicholson's empty house.

Polanski told the girl he wanted to photograph her for Vogue, but instead gave her Quaaludes and champagne and took her to bed. He maintained she was a Lolita who knew all about sex and drugs.

Facing up to 50 years in prison if convicted at trial, Polanski pleaded guilty to one count of statutory rape. The other five counts were dismissed.

Polanski spent 90 days under psychiatric observation. But just before sentencing, facing a possible 50 years in jail, he jumped bail.
The original judge on the case, Superior Court Judge Laurence Rittenband, died several years ago and the case was reassigned to Superior Court Judge Larry Fidler.

In December, Polanski's lawyer, Douglas Dalton, 69, began meeting with Fidler and Deputy District Attorney Roger Gunson.

But under the law, the judge has final say on penalties.

---

Paris Still Home to Polanski

By Bruce Kirkland
Originally published in The Toronto Sun, March 8, 2000

---

Despite a flurry of new rumours, Roman Polanski says he has no plans to try to return to the United States, which he fled 22 years ago after being convicted of "unlawful sexual intercourse" with a 13-year-old girl he was photographing.

"I don't know if it's resignation or a lack of interest or a fear of the media circus that would happen," Polanski said in a telephone interview from Paris. The rumour mills are just speculation, he says. "Every now and again they propose the notion that I am doing something about it. Then there is a new round of articles about my possible return. There's nothing!"

Polanski left the U.S. in February, 1978, after serving 42 days in jail for psychiatric evaluation prior to final sentencing. He had plea-bargained and pleaded guilty to the least of six charges against him in the case. Reports that the judge was going to put him away for years inspired his flight. The girl is now a housewife in Hawaii and has never been identified.

---

Court rejects Polanski bid to disqualify L.A. judges


---

LOS ANGELES (AP) — An appeals court has rejected a bid by Roman Polanski's attorneys to disqualify all Los Angeles Superior Court judges from considering a request to dismiss a rape case against the fugitive film director.

A three-judge panel of the California 2nd District Court of Appeal on Monday also lifted a stay on all proceedings in the 31-year-old case, sending the case back to Superior Court Judge Peter Espinoza. The court will schedule another hearing to decide whether Polanski has to be present for
the court to hear his motion to dismiss a charge that he raped a 13-year-old girl.

Superior Court spokesman Allan Parachini said the court will set a hearing date on Tuesday.

Polanski's attorney, Chad Hummel, had argued that the entire Los Angeles Superior Court bench is biased against the director because a court spokesman commented to news media that Polanski was required to be present for his hearing. He said this showed that the court had prejudged the case.

A message left with Hummel on Monday night was not immediately returned.

________________________________________

LA judge rejects Polanski bid to dismiss sex case

By Jill Serjeant
Originally published in Reuters, May 8, 2009

LOS ANGELES (Reuters) - A Los Angeles judge on Thursday formally rejected an attempt by fugitive film director Roman Polanski to have a 1978 sex case against him dismissed because of misconduct by prosecutors.

Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Peter Espinoza said he could not consider the case unless Polanski, who fled the United States for France after pleading guilty to rape, showed up in his court.

Lawyers for the Oscar-winning director made clear this week that Polanski would not return to the United States to contest his conviction in person because he would be immediately arrested. He cannot be extradited from France.

The lawyers have said they will appeal Espinoza's ruling on constitutional grounds, alleging that misconduct by the original prosecutors and the judge had deprived Polanski of his right to a fair hearing.

Polanski had sought to have his 1978 guilty plea to having sex with a 13-year-old girl thrown out on the grounds that the judge at the time was improperly coached by a prosecutor.

Espinoza said in February that there was "substantial misconduct" in the original case against Polanski and gave him until May 7 to turn up in his court to pursue the matter. Polanski did not appear.

The director of "Rosemary's Baby" and "Chinatown" fled to France in the 1970s because he was convinced the judge in the case intended to send him to prison despite a plea agreement with prosecutors.
He has never set foot on U.S. soil since, even when he was awarded a best director Oscar for the 2002 Holocaust movie "The Pianist."

The judge in the original case has since died but the allegations of misconduct were given a public airing a year ago in an independent documentary "Roman Polanski: Wanted and Desired."

The teenager in the case, now a mother of three living in Hawaii, has said she believes Polanski's long exile from Hollywood has been punishment enough.

Polanski was one of the most respected movie makers in Hollywood in the late 1960s and 70s and won sympathy when his pregnant wife, Sharon Tate, was murdered in their Los Angeles home in 1969 by followers of Charles Manson.

(Reporting by Jill Serjeant; editing by David Storey)

© Copyright 2009 Thomson Reuters

Filmmaker Roman Polanski's arrest to spark extradition fight

By Jason Rhodes and Bob Tourtellotte
Originally published in Reuters, September 27, 2009

ZURICH/LOS ANGELES (Reuters) - Fugitive director Roman Polanski, whose tumultuous life has overshadowed his film career, was arrested this weekend in Zurich after U.S. authorities sought to have him extradited to face sentencing for having sex with a 13-year-old girl in 1977.

Polanski, 76, was taken into custody on Saturday after arriving in Switzerland to receive a lifetime achievement award at the Zurich Film Festival the next day.

Amid protests from his native France and from his former homeland of Poland, he now faces a court battle over extradition, and perhaps even a new trial in Los Angeles.

"Some form of justice will finally be done," said Los Angeles County District Attorney Steve Cooley. "He received a very, very, very lenient sentence back then, which would never be achievable under today's laws, and we'll see what the court wants to do in terms of the sentence and the parameters within the case settlement they had back then."

He did not say what sentence prosecutors would recommend.

Polanski fled the United States on the eve of his 1978 sentencing because he believed a judge might overrule his plea and put him in jail for 50 years. But a 2008 film documentary has prompted new questions of judicial
misconduct, and his lawyers have tried unsuccessfully to get his case dismissed.

Polanski has avoided countries such as Britain that have extradition treaties with the United States. He has never returned to Los Angeles, where his pregnant wife, actress Sharon Tate, was murdered by followers of Charles Manson in 1969.

French Culture Minister Frederic Mitterrand was "stunned" to hear about the arrest, his office said, adding President Nicolas Sarkozy was following the case and hoped the matter could be resolved, allowing Polanski to return to his family.

"We are going to try to lift the arrest warrant in Zurich ... the (extradition) convention between Switzerland and the United States is not very clear," Polanski’s lawyer, Georges Kiejman, told France Info radio.

Another lawyer, Herve Temime, was quoted as telling French newspaper Le Figaro that Polanski has regularly visited Switzerland and even owns a chalet in a ski village.

LONG ARM OF THE LAW

Los Angeles County District Attorney spokeswoman Sandi Gibbons said her office learned last week Polanski would be in Zurich and sent a provisional arrest warrant to the Swiss.

The Swiss Federal Justice Department said the extradition warrant and any final decision could be challenged in court.

Polanski was initially arrested in the United States in 1977 and charged with giving drugs and alcohol to the minor and having unlawful sex with her at actor Jack Nicholson's Hollywood home. Nicholson was not in the house at the time.

The director maintained the girl was sexually experienced and consented. Polanski spent 42 days in prison undergoing psychiatric tests and eventually agreed to plead guilty and receive a sentence of time served.

The case was the subject of a 2008 film documentary "Roman Polanski: Wanted and Desired" that included interviews with the victim, Samantha Geimer of Hawaii, and lawyers for both sides.

It argues, in part, that Polanski was the victim of prosecutorial and judicial misconduct. In a 2008 interview, Geimer told Reuters Polanski should not face any jail time.

Based on what they said was new evidence in the film, Polanski's lawyers tried to have the case dismissed, but were denied their attempt earlier this year by a Los Angeles judge.
Los Angeles criminal defense specialist Steve Cron, who is unaffiliated with the case, said Polanski’s attorneys might now agree to extradition believing the charges could be dropped.

Born to Polish-Jewish parents in 1933, Polanski’s family were Holocaust victims, although he survived to become a brilliant filmmaker.

His first full-length feature, "Knife in the Water," won a number of awards, and his reputation grew with "Repulsion," his study of a woman terrified by sex who becomes a murderer.

Polanski scored a huge hit in the United States with 1968 horror thriller "Rosemary's Baby," and another with 1974's Chinatown," a stylish thriller starring Nicholson that was nominated for 11 Academy Awards.

"Tess" (1979) also earned him an Oscar nomination, and Polanski finally won his only best director Oscar for 2002 film "The Pianist," the story of a Jewish-Polish musician who sees his world collapse with the outbreak of World War Two.

Polanski is married to French actress Emmanuelle Seigner with whom he has two children.

(Additional reporting by Crispian Balmer in Paris, Nicole Maestri in San Francisco and Bob Tourtellotte in Los Angeles; Writing by Bob Tourtellotte; Editing by Chris Wilson)

What's "Unlawful Sexual Intercourse"?
And other questions from the Explainer's Roman Polanski roundup.

By Brian Palmer
Originally published on State. September 28, 2009

Film director Roman Polanski was arrested in Switzerland on Saturday and faces possible extradition to the United States. In 1977, Polanski drugged and raped a 13-year-old girl in the home of actor Jack Nicholson. The sensational case raises a variety of questions, answered herewith.

Polanski hasn’t exactly been lying low for the last three decades—he even won an Oscar in 2002 for The Pianist. Why didn’t the French government ever hand him over?
Because he’s a French citizen. Under the current U.S. extradition treaty with France (PDF), either country may refuse to extradite its own citizens. (Polanski was born in Paris.) This sort of exemption is a widespread and time-honored aspect of international relations. Neither the Greeks nor the Romans would extradite their own. In the modern era, France has been the
strongest advocate for this provision. (The United States did manage to strong-arm the French into dropping the policy in 1843, but France changed its mind a few years later.) Some extradition treaties override the provision when it comes to heinous crimes. A citizen might be extradited, for example, if he were accused of murder or rape.

Why did the Swiss choose this moment to arrest Polanski?
Because the United States asked them to. The authorities over there might have nabbed Polanski in years past, given that he owns a home in a Swiss skiing town and travels there regularly. State and federal prosecutors in the United States may have begun tracking the director's movements more carefully this year after Polanski tried in December to have his case dismissed from abroad. (Moving to have your criminal charges dropped while you are still on the run is a good way to infuriate prosecutors.) When the United States asked for him to be arrested, the Swiss authorities had little choice but to comply with the terms of our extradition treaty.

Polanski pleaded guilty to "unlawful sexual intercourse" with a minor.
What's the difference between that and statutory rape?
They're synonymous. Only a few states—Georgia, Missouri, and North Carolina—actually use the term "statutory rape" in their penal codes. Other legal euphemisms for having sex with someone who's underage include "Rape in the Third Degree" (New York), "Felonious Sexual Assault" (New Hampshire), and "Carnal Knowledge of a Child" (Virginia).

The California Penal Code currently defines unlawful sexual intercourse as sexual contact with anyone under 18. The penalties become more severe as the age gap widens.

Some news sources have reported that at the time of Polanski's crime, the age of consent was either 14 or 16. This is incorrect. California's first penal code in 1850 proscribed sex with girls under the age of 10. The age of consent was raised to 14 in 1889, to 16 in 1897, and finally to 18 in 1913, where it has remained since that time.

Polanski molested his victim more than 30 years ago. Hasn't the statute of limitations run on his crime?
No. The statute of limitations for a crime requires the state to make a formal charge against the defendant within a certain timeframe. Polanski was charged within a few weeks of the crime and pleaded guilty. At this point, he is a fugitive from justice who is awaiting sentencing. Once you're a fugitive, the statute of limitations clock stops ticking.

Some articles note that Polanski wants the charges against him dropped because the judge engaged in misconduct. What's that about?
In 1977, Polanski agreed to plead guilty to unlawful sexual intercourse. The presiding judge, Laurence Rittenband, was to decide Polanski's sentence after reviewing a report from the Probation Department and holding a hearing with attorneys for each side. All parties expected Polanski to get
only probation.

According to a recent documentary, Los Angeles Deputy District Attorney David Wells, who was not involved in the case, intervened with Rittenband. Wells thought Polanski was being cavalier about the charges against him and should serve time for his misdeed. (Wells showed the judge photographs of Polanski partying in Munich with his arms around two young women who Wells claimed were underage.) Rittenband seemed to be convinced and suggested to Polanski's attorneys that he would send the director to prison and order him deported. At that time, Polanski fled.

While Wells was not himself an attorney of record in the case, he was a lawyer for one of the parties—the state of California. The California Code of Judicial Ethics (PDF) forbids judges to engage in ex parte communications—discussions where only one side is represented.

There is no question that Rittenband violated the ethics code. The question of whether his conversations with Wells are sufficient grounds for dismissal of the charges against Polanski is an open question. There is very little law on the subject to guide the judge who's now presiding over the case. Outright dismissal is an exceedingly rare remedy for ex parte communications, especially when the communications came after the plea agreement was reached. It's far more common for the plea agreement to stand, with a new judge brought in to preside over the sentencing. The original judge could also face sanctions. (Judge Rittenband is deceased, so there's a good chance the unethical contacts will have no impact.)

© Copyright 2009 Washington Post. Newsweek Interactive Co. LLC

The Celebrity Defense: Sex, fame, and the case of Roman Polanski

By Jeffrey Toobin
Published by The New Yorker, December 14, 2009

Excerpt:

Polanski's period of house arrest will mark a return to an alpine village that has long been a favorite escape for him. Friends of Polanski brought him to Gstaad to help him recover from his grief over the murder of Sharon Tate. On that visit, in the late sixties, Polanski discovered that Gstaad was, he wrote in an autobiography, "the finishing school capital of the world [with] hundreds of fresh-faced, nubile young girls of all nationalities." At the time, "Kathy, Madeleine, Sylvia and others whose names I forget played a fleeting but therapeutic role in my life. They were all between sixteen and nineteen years old . . . . They took to visiting my chalet, not necessarily to make love—though some of them did—but to listen to rock music and sit around the fire and talk." He described sitting in his car outside the
schools at night, waiting for his "date" to climb out over the balcony after roll call. At this age, Polanski wrote, the girls "were more beautiful, in a natural, coltish way, than they ever would be again." The autobiography, "Roman, by Polanski," was published in 1984, seven years after his guilty plea, and suggests a lack of contrition about his actions. While exile and tragedy have been persistent themes in Polanski's life, so, too, has a sexual obsession with very young women. He started dating the actress Nastassja Kinski when he was in his mid-forties and she was in her mid-teens. He has been together with his wife, Emmanuelle Seigner, since he was fifty-one and she was eighteen.

And then, of course, there is the criminal case involving thirteen-year-old Samantha Gailey. In his autobiography, he wrote of the day that Vannatter arrested him, "I was incredulous; I couldn't equate what had happened that day with rape in any form." In an interview two years after the crime, with Martin Amis, Polanski spoke in even blunter terms: "When I was being driven to the police station from the hotel, the car radio was already talking about it. . . . I couldn't believe. . . . I thought, you know, I was going to wake up from it. I realize, if I have killed somebody, it wouldn't have had so much appeal to the press, you see? But . . . fucking, you see, and the young girls. Judges want to fuck young girls. Juries want to fuck young girls—everyone wants to fuck young girls!"

Click here to read the complete article.

© Copyright 2010 Conde Nast Digital

Swiss Reject U.S. Request to Extradite Polanski

By Nick Cumming-Bruce and Michael Cieply
Originally published by the New York Times, July 12, 2010

GENEVA — Roman Polanski’s repeated claims that there was misconduct at his trial for having sex with a 13-year-old girl in 1977 ran into a brick wall in American courts. But they were enough apparently to convince Swiss authorities that he should walk free.

Switzerland announced Monday that it would not extradite Mr. Polanski, a famous film director, to the United States in part because of fresh doubts over the conduct of the judge in his original trial.

"He's a free man," the Swiss justice minister, Eveline Widmer-Schlumpf, said at a news conference on Monday.
The ruling means that, after nearly a year of courtroom wrangling in the United States and Switzerland, the case is roughly where it has been for decades: Mr. Polanski is free to return to his home in France but remains wanted in the United States. He was arrested at the Zurich airport last September on an international warrant issued by the United States on charges including rape and sodomy dating from 1977.

In December, the Swiss authorities allowed him to move to his chalet in the ski resort of Gstaad under house arrest on bail of $4.5 million pending a decision on his extradition.

Mr. Polanski fled the United States in 1978 after he had pleaded guilty to one count of having unlawful sex with a minor and spent 42 days in psychiatric evaluation in Chino State Prison.

The arrest and the request for extradition opened up a cultural divide both in the United States and Europe as filmmakers, intellectuals, politicians and victims' rights groups lined up on either side of the debate. At issue: had Mr. Polanski suffered enough for his crimes, as his supporters argued, or were his celebrity and talent obscuring the serious nature of the charges against him?

The French foreign minister, Bernard Kouchner, said he was "delighted" and deeply relieved by the ruling.

Samantha Geimer, who at 13 was Mr. Polanski's victim in the original sex case, has long disclosed her identity and called to end the prosecution.

Joelle Casteix, the western regional director for the Survivors Network of Those Abused by Priests, said she was "grossly disappointed." Ms. Casteix, whose group assists the victims of sexual abuse, added, "This sends a message that if the abuser is rich and powerful, that person can flee the country and get away scot free."

The decision to free Mr. Polanski was a sharp defeat for prosecutors in Los Angeles, who had warded off repeated challenges by insisting that Mr. Polanski's claims to have been wronged by authorities in the past could not be considered until his fugitive status had ended. Steve Cooley, the Los Angeles County district attorney, is the Republican candidate for state attorney general.

In a statement, Mr. Cooley said his office would continue to pursue extradition if Mr. Polanski were arrested somewhere other than Switzerland.

"Our office complied fully with all of the factual and legal requirements" of the treaty with Switzerland, Mr. Cooley said. All of the original charges against Mr. Polanski are still pending, Mr. Cooley noted, because he was never sentenced under a plea agreement that reduced those to just unlawful sex with a minor.
Lanny A. Breuer, the assistant attorney general for the Justice Department's criminal division, said that the Obama administration was still looking at its options about what to do next but was "deeply disappointed" by the Swiss decision.

"We thought our extradition request was completely supported by the treaty, completely supported by the facts and the law, and the underlying conduct was of course very serious," Mr. Breuer said.

In effect, Mr. Polanski's United States legal team worked around the prosecutors, by hammering in many of his claims in appeals court briefs that — while not directly successful in ending the case — appear to have made an impression on the Swiss. In choosing to free Mr. Polanski, the Swiss, at least to some extent, passed judgment on the conduct of the case in Los Angeles.

"I think they're raising eyebrows about what happened," said Laurie L. Levenson, a professor of law at the Loyola Law School in Los Angeles.

The turning point in the case occurred in mid-March, when Mr. Polanski's lawyers disclosed in an appeals brief that Roger Gunson, a now-retired lawyer who originally prosecuted the case, had given sealed testimony describing a plan by Judge Laurence J. Rittenband, the original judge, to limit Mr. Polanski's sentence to a 90-day psychiatric evaluation, a portion of which Mr. Polanski had served during his 42 days in Chino State Prison.

Mr. Gunson, who gave the testimony in January, also described his own reservations about the handling of the case by Judge Rittenband, who is now deceased.

Courts here refused to open Mr. Gunson's testimony, which was taken provisionally, because he was gravely ill, and was supposed to be used at Mr. Polanski's eventual sentencing. But Mr. Polanski's legal team described the testimony in court filings that were widely described by media outlets.

The Swiss authorities, without success, requested access to the Gunson account, arguing that it would have established whether the judge had assured Mr. Polanski that time he spent in a psychiatric unit would constitute the whole of his period of imprisonment.

"If this were the case, Roman Polanski would actually have already served his sentence, and therefore both the proceedings on which the U.S. extradition request is founded and the request itself would have no foundation," the Swiss Justice Ministry said in a statement.

Mr. Polanski's legal team in the United States declined to comment. Reached by telephone Monday morning, Mr. Gunson said he was unaware of the decision and declined to comment.
Georges Kiejman, one of Mr. Polanski's lawyers in Europe, said Monday's decision was a vindication of sorts, and a step toward resolving what he called an "American misunderstanding" of Mr. Polanski's case.

Mr. Kiejman said he hoped Mr. Polanski would one day be able to return freely to the United States. "Intellectually and artistically, it's one of his adoptive homelands," he said.

Mr. Polanski would have faced an uncertain future if he had been returned for sentencing. As he was held over the last nine and a half months, prosecutors did not make clear their specific plans for him, but they signaled that a sentence much longer than 90 days might be in order.

In May, for instance, David Walgren, currently the lead prosecutor in the case, took a sworn statement from Charlotte Lewis, a British actress who, at a Los Angeles press conference, said she was subjected to an unwanted sexual encounter with Mr. Polanski in the early 1980s.

Monday's decision by the Swiss was presumably a boost for Marina Zenovich, a documentary filmmaker whose "Roman Polanski: Wanted and Desired" brought the case to new prominence in 2008 by airing interviews in which prosecutors and others described Judge Rittenband's claimed missteps.

Ms. Levenson said prosecutors and judges who have handled the case in recent years appear to have acted correctly, but that clearly was not sufficient in this case.

"The lesson may be that it's really hard to go back in time 30 years to remedy a case," Ms. Levenson said. "If you don't get justice at the right time, you may not get it at all."

© Copyright 2010 The New York Times Company

The following has been excerpted from "Roman Polanski Rape Victim Unveils Startling, Disturbing Photo for Book Cover," published 07/24/2013 by The Hollywood Reporter

The pictures surfaced during Geimer's civil suit against Polanski, which she filed in 1988 and resulted in Polanski agreeing to pay her $500,000 plus interest (a sum Geimer struggled to collect).

As part of the civil suit, her attorney Lawrence Silver, who also contributes to the book, demanded Polanski turn over all the pictures he took. Even though the director turned over some photos (and all rights associated with them), Silver always believed others existed, and years later they were discovered.

"What happened was this," writes Silver in the book. "In executing the search warrant, the police didn't recognize the importance of a receipt/claim
check from Sav-On Drugs' photograph department. Years later, I was told that Polanski gave his lawyer the receipt, and they secured the printed roll of film and negatives from the drug store. During the civil suit, his lawyer had to turn those photos over to me. These photographs, important both legally and historically, would likely have never been discovered if not for the civil suit."

The following has been excerpted from "Polanski's rape victim tells all in her new book."
published 09/15/2013 by The Daily News

The director picked [the girl] up for the afternoon shoot, first stopping at Jacqueline Bisset's house, where remarkably the actress offered the 13-year-old a glass of wine. She refused.

At Jack Nicholson's home on Mulholland Drive, Polanski opened a bottle of champagne and told the teen to sip it as he shot photos. He then pressed her to gulp a third of a Quaalude. Next, he directed her into the Jacuzzi. With no bathing suit at hand, she jumped in in her panties.

He wanted them off. Then he got into the Jacuzzi, too.

"I'm fine with taking off my top, I'm fine that he doesn't care about anything I have to say... I can even deal with spending all this time with him because everyone tells me he's a great artist. But... this? No. He is a 43-year-old man with wet lips."

Cunnilingus (she will later refer to it as "cuddliness" before the grand jury) and anal penetration followed. When Polanski took her home, he showed her mother and her companion some of the photos. They became distraught when they saw the topless shots.

"Maybe, with the arrogance of someone who was lauded as a genius around the world, he just assumed that whatever he did was okay."

The Zero thanks Vince V., a third-year law student, for all his work researching and compiling the articles for this archive.
Black Power leader Eldridge Cleaver claimed in his book *Soul on Ice* (1968) that rape was "an insurrectionist act." In his own words, "It delighted me that I was defying and trampling upon the white man's law, upon his system of values, and that I was defiling his women— and this point, I believe, was the most satisfying to me because I felt very resentful over the historical fact of how the white man had used the black women. I felt I was getting revenge.

Eldridge Cleaver

The Assyrians operated by the code 'lex talionis' which means 'an eye for an eye.' If a man raped another man's virgin daughter, the father was permitted to then seize and rape the wife of the rapist!
John Worboys (London Black Cab)

Between 2000 and 2008 dozens of women in London made reports of being sexually assaulted in one of London's Black Cabs. The driver would drg them by enticing the women to a glass of spiked wine, once the drug took effect he assaulted them. London cabbies have a stellar reputation and authorities were reluctant to investigate. The women's complaints were not being taken seriously. The police incredulity was based upon the unlikelihood of a London cabby having alcohol in the cab, the women not being able to remember much of the assault, the fact that she and partner in alcohol, and there were no physical signs of sexual violence. The Independent Police Complaints Commission IPCC concluded that a trusted Black Cab driver would never commit such an offense and did not investigate the charge or in some cases 'lost the complaint altogether. John Worboys was first identified as a suspect in 2007 but he was not charged and went on to rape more women until he was arrested and charged for rape in February 2008. After his arrest 80 victims contacted the police, many had not
A military judge declined Monday to dismiss sexual assault charges against an Army general.

Judge Col. James Pohl offered the defense team to let a different commanding general and prosecutors consider a plea deal that was previously rejected. The defense has until this morning to decide whether to accept that option or allow the trial to proceed.

Before the trial, Brig. Gen. Jeffrey Sinclair had offered to plead guilty to some of the lesser charges in exchange for the Army dropping the sexual assault charges. The plea deal was ultimately rejected. On Monday, Pohl reviewed newly disclosed e-mails and said he found evidence that he believed to reject the plea deal was influenced by political considerations.

**Senate OKS BILL TO COMBAT UGLY SEXUAL ASSAULT**

The Senate overwhelmingly approved a bill late Monday making the military justice system to assault, including a time limit: "good soldier of the Army who doubt a crime will be committed."

On a vote of 15,000, the bill was ratified by three votes — Democrat Clai Missouri and Republican of New Jersey — Fischer of the Senate would impose a sentence of two years and one month in prison for sexual assault.

**Reports of sexual assault dip at military academies**

Down at Army, Air Force schools; up at Annapolis

Tom Vendolia Brookes
USA TODAY

WASHINGTON Reports of sexual assault among cadets and midshipmen have declined at military academies.

The Senate voted Monday to end the military's sexual assault crisis, passing a bill that would create a new military justice system.

Critics call sentence too light for sexual misconduct claims

By Anthony Edwards, Associated Press

FORT BRAGG, N.C. — The Army general at the center of a sexual assault case was sentenced to 15 years and a $20,000 fine, a punishment that experts, a women's group, and members of Congress deemed inadequate.

Brig. Gen. Jeffrey A. Sinclair, Jr., immediately announced his retirement, capping a humiliation for the military, two-time sexual assault, and a rising scandal. The military court system on the military board could not agree on a sentence, and severely reprimand him.
Billie Holiday in her autobiography, *Lady Sings the Blues*, tells of her rape by a 45-year-old neighbor when she was 10 years old.

**Underground Film Star Viva was regularly molested by a trusted family doctor.**

Maya Angelou reveals her sexual abuse at the hands of her mother’s boyfriend (a Mr. Freeman) in her personal memoir, *I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings.*

Virginia Woolf was molested by her older brother George Duckworth from age 4 until well into her teens.

Quentin Bells biography
Documents include disturbing testimony about specific abuses

CHICAGO — After a 13-year-old boy reported in 1979 that a priest raped him and later threatened him at gunpoint to keep quiet, the Archdiocese of Chicago assured the boy’s parents that although the cleric avoided prosecution, he would receive treatment and no further contact with minors.

But the Rev. William Cloutier, who already had been accused of molesting other children, was returned to ministry a year later and accused of more abuse before he resigned in 1993, two years after the boy’s parents sued. Officials took no action against Cloutier over his earlier transgressions because he “sounded repentant,” according to internal archdiocesan documents released Tuesday. The archdiocese tried to conceal over child sexual abuse at the highest levels — including the third-largest archdiocese priests from parish hiding the cleric’s illegal behavior. This document was among the thousands of internal documents released in the shadow of the shocked world’s surprise.

disturbing stories of clergy abuse have wrinkled the Roman Catholic Church across the globe. Church officials have expressed disquiet at the Vatican’s handling of the scandal, including its decision to send priests transferred from parish to parish when complaints were made.

Groups such as SNAP also have criticized the Vatican’s refusal to allow the extradition of a Polish archbishop being investigated in his homeland for alleged sex abuse.

But SNAP welcomed the fact that three high-ranking archbishops in the United States, where the sex scandal has energized faithful for decades, now aren’t promoted to cardinal.

In Chile, those who had denounced sex abuse a priest who had long been one of the country’s most popular clerics, lamented that one of Chile’s church hierarchies shared decisions as a general court-martial convening authority.

Franklin said in a statement: “This is a distraction for the Air Force and for my role as a general court-martial convening authority.

Franklin, who has served in the Air Force for 27 years, said he will leave the service at the end of the month. Franklin was widely criticized last year for reversing a judge’s ruling in a sexual assault case, and he cited new challenges to his career decisions and the need for new assignments and the need for a fresh start.

The U.S.-based Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests, or SNAP, expressed disappointment that Francis did not respond to the news.

The move was announced by Pope Benedict XVI, a fellow German, who has accepted the Vatican’s handling of the scandal, including the decision to send priests transferred from parish to parish when complaints were made.

Groups such as SNAP also have criticized the Vatican’s refusal to allow the extradition of a Polish archbishop being investigated in his homeland for alleged sex abuse.

But SNAP welcomed the fact that three high-ranking archbishops in the United States, where the sex scandal has energized faithful for decades, now aren’t promoted to cardinal.

In Chile, those who had denounced sex abuse a priest who had long been one of the country’s most popular clerics, lamented that one of Chile’s church hierarchies shared decisions as a general court-martial convening authority.

Franklin said in a statement: “This is a distraction for the Air Force and for my role as a general court-martial convening authority.”

Franklin, who has served in the Air Force for 27 years, said he will leave the service at the end of the month. Franklin was widely criticized last year for reversing a judge’s ruling in a sexual assault case, and he cited new challenges to his career decisions and the need for new assignments and the need for a fresh start.

The U.S.-based Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests, or SNAP, expressed disappointment that Francis did not respond to the news.

The move was announced by Pope Benedict XVI, a fellow German, who has accepted the Vatican’s handling of the scandal, including the decision to send priests transferred from parish to parish when complaints were made.

Groups such as SNAP also have criticized the Vatican’s refusal to allow the extradition of a Polish archbishop being investigated in his homeland for alleged sex abuse.

But SNAP welcomed the fact that three high-ranking archbishops in the United States, where the sex scandal has energized faithful for decades, now aren’t promoted to cardinal.
Initially reported the sexual assault to the police. He was found guilty and sentenced in April 2009. (IPOC)

King James I (and) Francis Bacon were accused of sodomy together with other allegations of misconduct.


In 1631, the Earl of Castlehaven was found guilty and executed for the rape of his wife and daughter and sodomy with his servants.

In 1982 in Britain a man was merely fined for raping a young woman hitchhiker. The Judge commented that "It is the height of impudence for my girl to hitchhike at night - she is in the true sense "asking for it"." In 1983 when a 7 year old girl was raped by her father's friend the Judge said it was 'one of the kind of accidents that could almost happen to anyone.'

Adler 1987 (and) Temkin 2002

DURING THE RAPE OF NANKING, 65% OF THE VICTIMS WERE BETWEEN THE AGES OF 15 AND 29. MRS. SHUI FANG TSEN, DIRECTOR OF DORMITORIES AT QINLING COLLEGE TESTIFIED AT NUERMBURG, THE COLLEGE ground became a refuge for over 10,000 frightened women and children. "JAPANESE SOLDIERS WOULD ENTER THE GROUNDS ON THE PRETEXT OF LOOKING FOR SOLDIERS but were in fact looking for our girls. On the night of December 17, 1937 a gang of soldiers forcibly entered the college and carried off 11 young women. I later made their way back to the grounds, horribly raped and abused. We never heard any more of the other 2 girls." THE JUDGEMENT AT TOKYO FOUND THAT APPROXIMATELY 20,000 CASES OF RAPE OCCURRED WITHIN THE CITY DURING THE 1st MONTH OF OCCUPATION.

NUERMBURG HEARINGS
Air Force major admits sex abuse allegation

Nellis officer's case began as sex abuse allegation with enlisted man

By KEITH ROGERS
LAS VEGAS REVIEW-JOURNAL

A military judge on Tuesday ordered a Nellis Air Force Base major to forfeit $3,676 in pay and allowances for one month after he pleaded guilty to two of three charges that began as a sex assault involving an enlisted man.

Maj. Charles Cox Jr., a nurse in the 95th Medical Operations Squadron at Nellis, had pleaded not guilty to all three charges when the trial began in October. The charges included a violation of the Uniform Code of Military Justice in an allegation that he touched a man "with intent to arouse, or gratify, own sexual desire" while the man was asleep at an off-base house in Las Vegas on Aug. 4, 2012.

The judge, Lt. Col. Christo Schumann, dismissed that charge, the request of the prosecution. Cox agreed to plead guilty to a second charge by touching the 22-year-old airman.

Pope Benedict defrocked nearly 400 priests in 2011 and 2012, according to document

Statistics show spike in clergy sex abuse cases

The statistics for 2011 and 2012 show a dramatic increase over the 171 priests removed in 2008 and 2009, when the Vatican first provided details on the number of priests who have been defrocked.
Under Talmudic law if a virgin between the age of 3 and 12½ was raped, she was compensated 50 pieces of silver by the rapist. The prominent Jewish theologian Maimonides argued that the raped child had no right to monetary compensation. This so-called great Jewish theologian also authored a book on maintaining erections.

The 1st Statute of Westminster, enacted in 1275, set the crown penalty for rape at two years imprisonment plus a fine. Within a decade, the 2nd Statute of Westminster stated: any man who ravishes a married woman, damsel or damsel without her consent was guilty of a felony under the law of the crown and the penalty was death.
U.N. harshly criticizes Vatican

Holy See grilled about sex abuse of children

By NICOLE WINFIELD

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

GENEVA — The Vatican came under blistering criticism from a U.N. committee Thursday for its handling of the global priest sex abuse scandal, facing its most intense public grilling to date over allegations that it protected pedophile priests at the expense of victims.

The Vatican insisted it had little jurisdiction to sanction pedophile priests around the globe, saying it was for local law enforcement to do so. But officials conceded that more needs to be done and promised to build on progress already made to become a model for others, given the scale of the problem and the role the Holy See plays in the international community.

"The Holy See gets it," Monsignor Charles Scicluna, the Vatican's former nuncio in Chile, told the committee in Geneva for the start of questions against the Catholic Church in a year-long inquiry under United Nations scrutiny.

"More than 700,000 people have reported abuse in the church worldwide, and while this is a huge number, the number of abuse cases is smaller than what we are hearing from outside the church."

The Vatican's handling of the scandal was praised by U.N. standards, with committee members describing themselves as "honored" to present the Vatican to the world.

"The Vatican is the first to admit this is a problem, to bring the Vatican to the table, and to take responsibility for what has happened."

The committee, which is expected to present a report on the Vatican's response to the abuse scandal, was forced to postpone its opening session after the Vatican's delegation failed to appear.

Police say tourist was gang-raped and robbed near India shopping area

Defending anti-gay law, Putin ties homosexuality to pedophilia
Charge added for foster worker

West faces third count, accused of masturbating in front of employee

BY YESHENA AMADO
LAS VEGAS REVIEW-JOURNAL

A former foster care worker will face a third charge of open and gross lewdness in a sexual assault case referred to Clark County District Court by Boulder City Justice of the Peace Victor Reha on Thursday.

The complaint alleges a man, who is not named in the case, entered a room where the former foster care worker was giving a massage to a child.

The child, who is not named in the case, told the former foster care worker that she had been sexually assaulted by the man.

The former foster care worker has allegedly touched the child's breast and vagina.

"He denies everything," Hillman said.

Bing Falas, deputy district attorney with the Clark County district attorney's office, said West has not yet posted bail, which is $4,000.

St. Jude's Ranch for Children is a county-licensed therapeutic foster care facility and all assigned West to attend "boundaries classes" and cleared him to return to work.

Family Services wouldn't say whether West had been investigated in the past, but Fennell provided copies of two audiotapes she made with the permission of Family Services investigator Ronn Nunn who...

Authorities in Portugal reopen investigation into British girl's disappearance

Detectives say new evidence has emerged six years after 3-year-old vanished

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

Lisbon — More than six years after Madeleine McCann disappeared in a seaside resort in Portugal, British detectives are continuing their investigation.

In a case that has captivated the world, Madeleine was last seen May 3, 2007, in Praia da Luz, a resort town in the Algarve region of Portugal.

British detectives say they're still looking for answers.

They say they have identified new witnesses and have opened a new line of inquiry into the case.

Detected have been notified about the new developments, including Madeleine's parents, Kate and Gerry McCann.

They have been told they might be asked to help with new questions about the case.

The McCanns have always said they're still hopeful of finding their daughter alive.

Detectives say they're not ruling out any possibility, including the possibility that Madeleine is still alive.
Jerry Lee Lewis married his 13-year-old third cousin in 1957.


In the movie Pretty Baby, (1978) Brooke Shields (age 12) played a child prostitute.

In the movie Taxi Driver (1976) by Martin Scorsese, Jodie Foster, at age 13, played a child prostitute.
A Las Vegas man who had work his 14-year-old images of child pornography on a federal charge in June of 2014 has been sentenced to 14 years in prison and a lifetime registration as a sex offender.

\textbf{Las Vegas man gets 14 years in child porn case}

\textbf{Las Vegas man gets 14 years in child porn case}
IN OHIO LARRY BRUCE WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS TO LIFE FOR THE MURDER OF HIS WIFE. BRUCE MURDERED HER AFTER SHE THREATENED TO TURN HIM IN FOR MOLESTING HER DAUGHTER. AT TRIAL THE DAUGHTER TESTIFIED BRUCE ASSAULTED HER FROM AGE 5 TO AGE 11.

WYNONA JUDD'S HUSBAND WAS CHARGED WITH SEXUAL ABUSE OF A MINOR UNDER 13 YEARS OF AGE.

(FOR WEB 01-04-07)

FRED AND ROSE WEST, IN GLOUCESTER ENGLAND IN THE 70'S AT 25 CROMWELL ST BUILT A TORTURE CHAMBER IN THE BASEMENT AND RAPED, MURDERED THEN BURIED 9 YOUNG WOMEN, INCLUDING THEIR OWN DAUGHTER.

ALBER Horation, 19TH CENTURY AUTHOR WAS EXCOMMUNICATED IN MASSACHUSETTS FOR SEXUAL MISCONDUCT W/ BOYS.

READERS DIGEST 10/04
For decades, vulnerable children from care homes and other institutions were booked to order by rich and powerful men, for sex. This is the allegation put forward in ‘Nightmares at Elm Guest House’, in an interview with Chris Fay of the National Association for Young People in Care. As another significant member of the Conservative party is about to be outed this weekend, we take a closer look at these allegations and ask: how much longer can the UK establishment keep this story suppressed?

Child Sex Abuse and the UK Establishment

In 1974, a group of child sex abusers launched the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE). This group was legal at the time, and sought to promote the rights of paedophiles. The group espoused the view that children had the right to indulge in their sexual feelings with adults, and argued the age of consent should be lowered to four years old, or abolished altogether.

This was not some fringe group, hidden away. They had thousands of members, many from senior positions in the media, the security services, politics and other establishment positions.

The members were public and built affiliations with the Gay Liberation Front, the Campaign for Homosexual Equality, mental health charity Mind, and even human rights organisation Liberty (previously named The National Council for Civil Liberties). The leaders of PIE shared platforms with Harriet Harman, Patricia Hewitt, and others.

PIE members had been using the ‘Contact’ page of their magazine The Magpie, to connect and network with each other. They also used it to introduce consumers of child pornography to suppliers. In 1978, the homes of PIE members were raided and they faced charges of conspiracy against public morality. One person however, was not tried. He was referred to as ‘Mr Henderson’ until the Private Eye outed him as Sir Peter Hayman, a senior diplomat and former British High Commissioner to Canada. While other PIE members who indulged in the same activity as Hayman were sent for trial at the Old Bailey, Hayman was sent home by the Attorney General and carried on regardless.

PIE was dissolved in 1984, but not before it had allowed for the creation of a powerful network of paedophiles within the most senior ranks of the UK establishment.

In the documentary Nightmares at Elm Guest House, former National Adult Advisor of the National Association for Young People in Care (NAYPIC) Chris Fay, attests that this paedophile ring was widely known, but that the membership of such senior figures had a double lock effect. Firstly, the members were in positions of such seniority that they had the political and financial power to keep stories suppressed, close down police investigations and keep members out of jail. Secondly, the members were such significant establishment faces that the potential impact of their exposure incentivised those around them who knew to keep quiet.
The Elm Guest House was a B&B in Barnes, West London, run by Herco and Carol Kasir. The guest house pitched itself as gay-friendly, but such a description does a great dis-service to the gay community.

On or around the Queen's Silver Jubilee in 1977, it began to host 'Kings and Queens' parties for paedophiles, whereby members of PIE and another group promoting the sexual abuse of children, The Spartacus Club, could fulfill their desires.

It is alleged that from 1977 onward, rich and powerful men were provided with a menu of children's photographs and school reports, by members of Richmond Social Services. Once chosen, the child would be sourced from their children's home (most commonly Grafton Close, just 8 miles away), and taken to Elm Guest House. On arrival, the children would be drugged and abused, sometimes on camera in the 'video facilities room', sometimes in the sauna, sometimes at sex parties in a back room.

Carol Kasir claimed to have kept names from the guest register of Elm Guest House, pictured above, which include major establishment figures. The full list is below:

- Anthony Blunt, Royal Connections, MI5, traitor, Russian spy deceased.
- Harvey Proctor, Monday Club, well known convicted paedophile.
- Sir Peter Bottomley, Worthing MP and Monday Club
- Charles Irving
- Leon Britton, Lord, ex Thatcher Minister (likely the Tory ex minister referred to anonymously in recent newspaper reports)
- Peter Brooke, Life Peer
- John Rowe, MI5, former MP
- Cyril Smith, deceased, ex Rochdale MP
- Ron Brown
- Colin Jordan, ex National Front Leader
- George Tremlett, Former GLC Leader
- Peter Campbell, Monday Club
- Gary Walker, Sinn Fein
- Cliff Richard, aged Pop Star, known at Elm Guest House as 'Kitty'
- Jess Conrad, aged 6x Pop Star
- Ron Wells, aged Musician, aka 'Gladys' at Elm Guest House.
- Richard Miles, Monday Club
- Chris Denning, ex BBC DJ, convicted paedophile.
- R Langley, Buckingham Palace Equerry
- Terry Dwyer
- Patrick Puddles
- Louis Minster, Head of Richmond Social Services
- Colin Peters, QC – a convicted paedophile sentenced to 8 years in 1999
- Steve Everett, Senior Westminster Social worker
- Ray Wile, so called expert on Paedophile therapy
- Peter Glencross, editor of Monday Club newsletter
- Guy Hamilton Blackwell, son of Westland Helicopters Chairman

The plight of one particular boy illustrates the horrific nature of this network of abuse.

Peter Hatton-Bornshin (pictured) and his brother David were put into care after their mother committed suicide in the 1970’s. They were 12 and 13. One day, they were told by senior workers at Grafton Close Children’s Home that they were going to be given a treat. Their treat was a visit to Elm Guest House.

Peter, his brother and other boys were made to dress up as fairies, encouraged to become drunk, and invited to play a game of hide and seek. The boys were told to hide, and when caught by the adult men, would be sexually abused by their captor. Some of the men who raped, tortured and sexually abused Peter and David have been named as Liberal MP Cyril Smith, Catholic Priest Father Tony McSweeney (who officiated at the wedding of Frank Bruno), and Deputy Manager of Grafton Close Children’s Home John Stingemore (who also supplied the boys).

Peter never got over the abuse he received at the hands of these men. He later complained about his treatment and received compensation from Richmond Council, while the story remained suppressed. He fell into poor mental health, and was treated at Broadmoor. In 1994, just days after his 26th birthday, he killed himself with a fatal drug overdose. His suicide note included the words “I will get those bastards.”

The Elm Guest House was raided in 1982. Police found five pornographic videos of children, evidence of the Kasir’s neglect of their son Eric, and other vice charges. Over the next year, all charges related to the Elm Guest House were dropped and only the Kasirs faced charges of running a brothel for which they received a suspended sentence. The Elm Guest House closed shortly thereafter.

In 1990, with her husband dead and son Eric removed from her custody, it is alleged that Carole Kasir invited NYP’s Chris Fay to view the contents of a box, which he claims contained a photograph of Leon Brittan (while he was a minister of government) dressed as a nurse with a naked 14 year old boy on his lap. Kasir had many other pictures of senior members of the UK establishment at the Kings and Queens parties. Kasir refused to give Fay the box, but agreed for him to return a few days later and take photographs of the items. Kasir was found dead on 17th June 1990 aged 47, before this meeting could take place.

It was claimed she killed herself with an insulin overdose. Chris Fay and his colleague Mary Mccs believe she was murdered. They argue:

- the last injection found on her body was 72 hours old, and it is unheard of for a person to receive an insulin overdose and live for 72 hours.

429
Land Registry records revealed that on 22 February 2013, Hall transferred his home, which he and his wife Hazel had owned jointly since 1981, into his wife's sole name. Although he claimed that he was getting his financial affairs in order because of a heart condition that left him at risk of sudden death, lawyers acting for his victims said they would seek a court order to nullify the transfer of the property, worth an estimated £1.2 million, on the basis that he had relinquished ownership to avoid compensation claims.

At Preston Crown Court on 17 June 2013, Judge Anthony Russell QC sentenced Hall to 15 months in prison. Later the same day, the attorney general's office announced that it had received complaints that the sentence was "unduly lenient." Shadow attorney general, Labour Party MP Emily Thornberry, stated that she believed Hall deserved a longer sentence given the age of his victims and the fact that he had publicly denied the offences at first. The attorney general subsequently referred the sentence to the Court of Appeal for review. On 26 July Hall's sentence was increased to 30 months.

In July 2013, the media reported that 17 women were preparing to launch civil claims against Hall and the BBC, on whose premises a number of sexual assaults had allegedly taken place. Lawyers for the women confirmed that several of the claims related to alleged offences that were not part of Hall's criminal prosecution.

On 15 July 2013, Lancashire Police confirmed that five new allegations of rape and sexual assault had been made against Hall, including the alleged rape of a 12-year-old girl. These investigations resulted in a further 16 charges of rape and indecent assault being laid against Hall in October 2013. On 6 November 2013 he appeared in court in relation to these charges, but did not make any plea. He made a further appearance in court on 20 November; his trial is due to start in May 2014.

---

Chris Denning – Chris Denning is a British disc jockey. His career effectively ended when he was convicted for sexual offences in 1974, and he has spent three decades in and out of prison in Britain and overseas. He worked for Decca for two years, at the same time that Jonathan King was employed by the record company. He then became the number 2 producer at Bell Records and was involved in developing the careers of the Bay City Rollers and Gary Glitter.

Denning's first conviction for gross indecency and indecent assault was in 1974, when he was convicted at the Old Bailey, although he was not imprisoned. Before his conviction Denning had been working for Jonathan King's newly founded UK Records, but King sacked him after the guilty verdict.

During the 1970s, Denning was part of a group of child sex offenders based around a disco for young people called the Walton Hop. Other participants included Tam Paton, manager of the Bay City Rollers (convicted of child sex offences in 1982), and Jonathan King. All became suspects in Surrey Police's Operation Arundel, an investigation focusing on sex offenders, which ultimately led to convictions against King and Denning.

In 1985 he was imprisoned for 18 months for gross indecency with a child, and in 1988 when he was jailed for three years for indecent assault on a 13-year-old boy and possession of indecent photographs in March 1996 he was imprisoned for 10 weeks for publishing indecent photographs. The following year he was held in Pankrác Prison in Prague awaiting trial. This did not take place until 2000 when he was convicted of abusing seven boys aged under 15. He was released in 2001.

After his release, he was wanted for questioning by Surrey police, but an extradition attempt to Britain in the Prague City Court failed because the alleged offences fell outside of the Czech Republic's statute of
limitation to five years, but Denning was ordered to leave the country "indefinitely". He was finally arrested in August 2005 at Heathrow Airport after returning to Britain from Austria. He admitted to five charges of the indecent assault of boys aged under 16 years of age, dating back to the 1970s and 1980s. He was convicted the following February and imprisoned for four years. Meanwhile, a European arrest warrant was issued in December 2007.

In 2008 he was extradited from Britain to Slovakia, where he was jailed in October for five years after being found guilty of producing child pornography. The offences in Slovakia dated back to 2002 and 2003. He had been briefly been held in custody in Bratislava during 2004 following a search of his house, but then quickly left the country.

In June 2013 he was arrested in East London as part of Operation Yewtree, the investigation into sexual abuse. He was re-arrested and bailed in September of that year, although the allegations made against Denning are not part of those relating to Jimmy Savile.

Jonathan King: — Jonathan King is an English singer-songwriter, record producer, music entrepreneur, and former TV and radio presenter.

In 2000 King was investigated by police in relation to allegations of sexual offences committed against boys since the 1970s. The investigation had been prompted by one of his alleged victims contacting the National Criminal Intelligence Service (NCIS) in May that year, initially in relation to alleged offences committed by another celebrity. The complainant subsequently alleged that King had tried to assault him in the early 1970s when the complainant was a teenager. NCIS handed the investigation over to Surrey Police, who found a second complainant who made similar allegations. The police interviewed King in November, and he made an appearance on television denying "these absurd allegations". As a result of this appearance 27 men came forward to make similar allegations. Surrey Police subsequently revealed that their investigation, covering the years 1969 to 1989, had found that King had approached 10,000 to 20,000 boys ostensibly to question them for "research", which the police said was "a device to get to the boys and start speaking to them and grooming them for his purposes."

The investigation led to King's prosecution, which, for "case management" purposes, was split between three separate trials at the Old Bailey. King denied the charges but, in September 2001, he was found guilty in the first of the trials of four offences of indecent assault, one of buggery and one of attempted buggery against five boys aged 14 and 15 during the 1980s. Two months later, he was sentenced to 7 years' imprisonment for those offences. In sentencing him, Judge David Paget, QC, said "You used your fame and success to attract adolescent and impressionable boys. You then abused the trust they and their parents placed in you." Shortly before he was sentenced, King was acquitted in the second trial. The prosecution had offered no further evidence after the alleged victim admitted during the trial that he was
"probably 16" at the time of the alleged offences, the prosecution had been unable to prove that the sex was non-consensual. The prosecution then dropped the charges in the third trial.

King has always maintained that he is innocent of all the offences of which he was convicted or accused. He has claimed that he is a victim of a miscarriage of justice brought about by an 'incredibly unfair' legal system, the conduct of the press and police and 'false allegations' generated as a result of media publicity. Journalists Richard Stott and Lynn Barber wrote that he had been over-harshly treated, although neither believed him innocent of the charges.

King served the first five months of his sentence in Belmarsh Prison, but was then sent to the "vulnerable prisoners" wing allocated to sex offenders and corrupt police officers at Maidstone Prison. In 2003, the Court of Appeal rejected his application to hear an appeal of both the conviction and the sentence. He was released on parole in March 2005. He appealed his case to the Criminal Cases Review Commission and the European Court of Human Rights, but without success. King remains on the Sex Offenders Register and is prohibited from working with anyone under the age of 18.

King has maintained an interest in prison issues by continuing to write a monthly column for Inside Time, the national newspaper for prisoners, which he began while he was in prison. In October 2011, then BBC Director-General Mark Thompson apologised to Jonathan King, following the removal of King's performance of "It Only Takes a Minute" from a 1978 episode of Top of the Pops that was repeated on BBC Four.

Jimmy Savile: Sir James Wilson Vincent "Jimmy" Savile, OBE, KCSG was an English DJ, television presenter, media personality and charity fundraiser.

Savile’s career involved working with children and young people, including visiting schools and hospital wards. He spent 20 years presenting Top of the Pops before a teenage audience, and an overlapping 20 years presenting Jim’ll Fix It, in which he helped the wishes of viewers, mainly children, come true.

In September and October 2012, almost a year after his death, claims were widely publicised that the English DJ and BBC television presenter had committed sexual abuse, his alleged victims ranging from prepubescent girls and boys to adults. By 11 October 2012 allegations had been made to 13 British police forces, and this led to the setting up of inquiries into practices at the BBC and within the National Health Service.

On 19 October the Metropolitan Police Service launched a formal criminal investigation, Operation Yewtree, into historic allegations of child sexual abuse by Savile and other people, some of whom were still living, over four decades. It stated that it was pursuing over 400 separate lines of inquiry, based on the claims of 200 witnesses, via 14 police forces across the UK. It described the alleged abuse as being "on an unprecedented scale" and the number of potential victims as "staggering". By 19 December, eight people had been questioned as part of the investigation. The Metropolitan Police stated that the total number of alleged victims was 586, of whom 450 alleged abuse by Savile.

The report of the investigations undertaken jointly by the police and the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), Giving Victims a Voice, was published on 11 January 2013. It reported allegations covering a period of fifty years, including 214 alleged acts by Savile which, though uncorroborated, have been formally recorded as crimes, some involving children as young as eight. The report states "within the recorded crimes there are 126 indecent acts and 34 rape/penetration offences." Alleged offences took place at 13 hospitals as well as on BBC premises, according to the report. In October 2013 it was announced that inquiries had been extended to other hospitals.
Gary Glitter: Gary Glitter (born Paul Francis Gadd) is an English former glam rock singer-songwriter and musician. His long and highly successful career was ended in the late 1990s by repeated revelations and criminal convictions for possession of child pornography and (in the 2000s) for child sexual abuse.

In November 1997, Glitter was arrested after pornographic images of children were discovered on the hard drive of a Toshiba laptop that he had taken for repair to a branch of PC World at Cribbs Causeway, near Bristol. As a result, he was castigated in the media over the allegations. Additionally, his appearance in the Spice Girls' film SpiceWorld The Movie was cut. Nevertheless, a truncated edit of the scene, featuring a version of Glitter's "I'm the Leader of the Gang (I Am)", was still included in the film. In the months before his conviction, he thanked audiences for their support at his last show before his trial.

In 1999, Glitter was sentenced to four months' imprisonment and listed as a sex offender in the UK following conviction for downloading thousands of items of child pornography. He was also charged with having sex with an underage girl, Alison Brown, around 20 years earlier, when she was 14 years old. She had a relationship with Glitter for some years. Glitter was acquitted of this charge. It was later revealed that Brown had sold her story to the News of the World and stood to earn more money from the newspaper should Glitter be convicted.

Following a rejection by the British public and facing scrutiny from the press following his arrest and conviction, Gary Glitter fled on his yacht to Spain. Upon being discovered there, he set sail again, ultimately travelling to Gibraltar, Cuba, Mexico, South Africa, Zimbabwe, Colombia, Portugal, Brazil, Venezuela, and Thailand, before settling in Cambodia.

From March 2005, Glitter resided in Vũng Tàu, Vietnam. In late 2005, at age 61, Gary Glitter was arrested by Vietnamese authorities and charged with molesting two underaged girls, aged 10 and 11, at his home in Vũng Tàu. He initially faced possible child rape charges carrying the death penalty, but prosecutors did not find enough evidence for those charges, so Glitter was instead tried for lesser child sexual abuse charges. Early in 2006, he was convicted of committing obscene acts with minors and sentenced to three years imprisonment. On one of two appeals, in 2007 this was reduced by three months. He was released from prison on 19 August 2008 and returned to London three days later, after being refused entry into Thailand and Hong Kong.

At least 19 countries, including Cuba, Cambodia, and the Philippines, announced that they would refuse to admit Glitter, and on 21 August the Thai authorities stated that he had agreed to return to the UK. He arrived back in the UK at Heathrow Airport at 7:10 am on 22 August 2009, where he was met by British police officers. On his return to the United Kingdom, Glitter was added to the Sex Offenders Register for life, and stated an intention to appeal against this decision; on 16 January 2009 it was announced that he had abandoned this move.

In October 2012, ITV showed the documentary "The Other Side of Jimmy Savile" in its Exposure strand, which detailed allegations of sexual misconduct by the late BBC DJ and presenter. The story developed and extended over the ensuing weeks, and included an accusation against Glitter. He was alleged to have been seen having sex with a 13- or 14-year-old girl in Savile's dressing room at the BBC. On 28 October, Glitter was arrested and questioned by police in London. Glitter was released on police bail until the middle of December, and was subsequently re-bailed until February.
Rolf Harris: A.D. CBE is an Australian-born, British-based entertainer. He is a musician, singer-songwriter, composer, painter, and television personality. He has lived in the UK for more than five decades, residing in Bray, Berkshire.

In March 2013, Harris was one of 12 people arrested during Operation Yewtree for questioning regarding historical allegations of sexual offences. The allegations were not linked to those made against Jimmy Savile. He was bailed without charge and did not comment publicly on the allegations, but was understood to deny them strongly. When returning to the stage in May 2013 for the first time since his arrest, he thanked the audience for their support.

In August 2013 Harris was again arrested by Operation Yewtree officers and charged with nine counts of indecent assault dating to the 1980s, involving two girls between 14 and 16 years, and four counts alleging production of indecent child images in 2012. London's chief crown prosecutor, Alison Saunders, explained to the media:

"Having completed our review, we have concluded there is sufficient evidence and it is in the public interest for Mr. Harris to be charged... The decision has been taken in accordance with the code for crown prosecutors and the DPP's interim guidelines on prosecuting cases of child sexual abuse. We have determined that there is sufficient evidence for a realistic prospect of conviction and that a prosecution is in the public interest."

Harris appeared at Westminster Magistrates' Court on 23 September 2013, charged with nine counts of indecent assault and four counts of making indecent images of children. His lawyer indicated that Harris would plead not guilty and he was subsequently bailed. A further hearing at Southwark Crown Court took place on 14 January 2014, he pleaded not guilty, and the trial will commence on 30 April 2014. In December 2013, the Crown Prosecution Service confirmed that Harris was facing three further counts of sexual assault. The CPS says that the new charges Harris will face are of alleged assault against females aged 19 in 1984, aged seven or eight in 1968 or 1969, and aged 14 in 1975. Rolf Harris Denies 12 Counts
Of Indecent Assault

343
Dave Lee Travis: Dave Lee Travis is the professional name of David Patrick Griffin, a British radio presenter best known for his career on BBC Radio 1.

The 68-year-old former disc jockey often called the "Hairy Cornflake," is accused by London prosecutors of 14 counts of assault on 10 women and a 15-year-old girl between 1976 and 1992. In November 2012, Travis was arrested by Operation Yewtree officers on suspicion of sexual offences.

Travis is on trial now at London's Southwark Crown Court.

Jimmy Tarbuck: James Joseph "Jimmy" Tarbuck, OBE (born 6 February 1946) is an English comedian. He is known as an early host of Sunday Night at the London Palladium and for his numerous hosting of game and quiz shows on ITV during the 1980s, and for leading ITV's Live From Her Majesty's and its subsequent

On 26 April 2013, North Yorkshire Police arrested Tarbuck over an alleged sexual assault on a young boy in the 1970s. Tarbuck has been rebailed over the allegations.

Freddie Starr: Freddie Starr is an English comedian who became known to the public during the 1970s. He is also an impressionist and singer, with a chart album After the Laughter and UK Top 10 single, "It's You", in March 1974 to his credit.

On 1 November 2012, Starr was arrested by police at his Warwickshire home in connection with the Jimmy Savile sexual abuse scandal. He was accused of molesting a 14-year-old girl after the recording of an episode of Savile's television show Clunk Click in 1974. He was re-arrested on 24 April 2013 over new allegations of sex abuse. On 14 January 2014, Starr was re-arrested over a fresh allegation of historic sex abuse.

Paul Gambaccini: Paul Matthew Gambaccini is an American-British radio and television presenter and author in the United Kingdom. He has dual United States and British nationality, having become a British citizen in 2005.

Gambaccini came out as homosexual during the 1980s, in June 2012, he entered into a civil partnership. In 2013, Gambaccini revealed he had been highlighted as a potential security risk by the BBC earlier in his career due to his sexuality. On 1 November 2013, it was reported that he had been arrested on suspicion of historical sexual offences as part of an investigation by Operation Yewtree in the United Kingdom. Gambaccini was released on bail and his spokesman said that he denied the allegations.
Max Clifford: - Maxwell Frank Clifford is an English publicist, considered the highest-profile and best-known publicist in the United Kingdom.

Although his client range is varied, he is a controversial figure as he often represents unpopular clients (such as those accused or convicted of crimes) and works for people wishing to sell “kiss-and-tell” stories to tabloid newspapers. Clifford was arrested on 6 December 2012 by Metropolitan Police officers, at his home at 7.04 am, on suspicion of sexual offences; the arrest was part of Operation Yewtree. He was brought to a central London police station for questioning. The two alleged offences in question dated from 1977. On 26 April 2013 he was charged with a further eleven indecent assaults from 1986-85 on girls and women aged 14–19. Clifford has claimed the allegations against him are “completely false”. On 28 May 2013, Clifford formally pleaded not guilty at Westminster Magistrates’ Court: a formal hearing took place at Southwark Crown Court on 12 June 2013 when a date for his trial was set for 4 March 2014.

Wilfrid Brambell: - Henry Wilfrid Brambell was an Irish film and television actor best known for his role in the British television series Steptoe and Son.

Brambell was homosexual at a time when it was almost impossible for public figures to be openly gay, not least because male homosexual acts were illegal in the UK until 1967. In 1962 he was arrested in a toilet in Shepherd’s Bush for persistently importuning and given a conditional discharge. Earlier in his life he had been married, from 1948 to 1955, to Mary “Molly” Josephine, Brambell died of cancer in Westminster, London, aged 72. He was cremated on 25 January 1985 at Streatham Park Cemetery, where his ashes were scattered.

In 2012, following the Jimmy Savile sexual abuse scandal, it was alleged that Brambell had abused two boys aged 12 and 13 backstage at the Jersey Opera House in the 1970s.

Fred Talbot: - Frederick “Fred” Talbot is a British television presenter and meteorologist, best known for presenting weather forecasts on ITV.

On 9 April, 2013 it was announced that Talbot had been arrested by police investigating allegations of historical child sex abuse at Altrincham Grammar School for Boys between the early 1970s and early 1980s. He has not been on air as a weatherman on Granada Reports since the allegations surfaced but is not suspended. On 16 December 2013, it was reported that Talbot had been re-arrested by police in connection with the allegations. On 27 January 2014, Greater Manchester Police announced that Talbot had been charged with ten historical sex offences.
Bill Roache: — William Patrick Roache, MBE, known professionally as Bill Roache, is an English actor. He has played Ken Barlow in the soap opera Coronation Street since its first episode on 9 December 1960. He is listed in Guinness World Records as the longest-serving living actor in a continuous role.

On 1 May 2013, Roache was arrested on suspicion of having raped a 15-year-old girl in 1967, an allegation he strenuously denied. The Crown Prosecution Service subsequently announced that he was to be charged with two counts of rape. There was a preliminary hearing in a Magistrates' court on 14 May 2013 and a Crown Court hearing took place on 10 June 2013. On 6 June 2013, Roache was charged with a further five counts of indecent assault against girls aged between 12 and 16.

Roache appeared at Preston Crown Court on 2 September and pleaded not guilty to all charges. The full trial started on 14 January 2014 at Preston Crown Court, before Mr Justice Mottram. During the trial, one charge was dismissed outright by the judge citing a lack of evidence and significant flaws emerged in two witnesses’ accounts in relation to the other charges. On 6 February 2014, Roache was found not guilty on all charges. Following his acquittal, Roache gave a brief statement saying that there had been “no winners” and expressing his intent to “get back to work.”

Michael Le Vell: — Michael Le Vell (born Michael Robert Turner) is an English actor. He is best known for his role as garage mechanic Kevin Webster on the ITV soap opera Coronation Street, a role he has played since 1983.

In September 2011, Le Vell was accused of a sexual offence, which he strenuously denied. In January 2012, the Crown Prosecution Service dropped the case, citing insufficient evidence. On 14 February 2013, Alison Levitt QC, principal legal adviser to the Director of Public Prosecutions, stated that she had reviewed a decision not to prosecute Le Vell following allegations made against him in 2011. She authorised Greater Manchester Police to charge Le Vell with 19 offences.

ITV announced that Le Vell would not be appearing in Coronation Street “pending the outcome of legal proceedings.” Le Vell stated: “I am innocent of these charges and intend to fight them vigorously.” He pleaded not guilty to all 19 charges. During the trial at Manchester Crown Court, his barrister described the accuser’s evidence as containing a series of inconsistencies. On 10 September 2013, Le Vell was found not guilty on all counts.

Andrew Lancel: — Andrew Lancel is an award-winning English actor, producer and director. He is best known for his appearance as Frank Foster in the long-running ITV soap opera Coronation Street, and formerly in his role as DI Neil Manson in The Bill.

He started his acting career in local theatre and as a cabaret singer. He gained fame as the lead role in the ground breaking medical series Cardiac Arrest with Helen Baxendale. Since then he has become a well established theatre and television actor with a reputation for seeking controversial roles and projects. He was described as the most realistic doctor on TV and sporadically was TV’s most hated man, after roles in City Central, Bad Girls and Queer as Folk.

On 30 November 2012 Merseyside Police stated Andrew Lancel had been charged with five counts of historical child sex offences. On 10 June 2013, after only 20 minutes of deliberation, a jury found him not guilty.
• The syringe mark was also on her posterior, when she normally injected into the arm.
• The only person to corroborate Kasir’s handwriting in the suicide note, was David Issit (a known paedophile with links to PIE and the Spartacus Club).
• Kasir had received threatening phone call and intimidation from the police prior to her death

The Open Secret of a Generation

(one example of earlier efforts to expose the network)

Even if not complicit, the child sexual abuse ring around Elm Guest House, Grafton Close and the UK establishment must have breathed a collective sigh of relief at Kasir’s death.

They had survived the police raid on PIE in 1978, which took out non-establishment members of PIE but left the wider network and establishment figures untouched.

Conservative MP Geoffrey Dickens repeatedly raised the issue of a London based network of sexual abusers of children between 1961 and 1965. Dickens believed he had uncovered an establishment network with what he described as ‘big, big names’. He held a 30 minute meeting with the Home Secretary in 1984, handing over a dossier of his evidence. The meeting is captured in both Hansard and the media at the time, with Dickens describing himself as ‘encouraged’ following the meeting. The Home Secretary of the day however, was none other than Leon Brittan – himself named as a frequenter of Elm Guest House on the registers in Kasir’s possession. The dossier never surfaced, no action was taken, Brittan claims no reollection of this publicly recorded meeting, and the Home Office say they have found no trace of the dossier.

With both Carol and Haroon Kasir dead, the Elm Guest House closed, and PIE disbanded – only the children and their alleged abusers remained to tell the story. It seemed the establishment had won and the secrets would die with those who held them.

Key figures from the period were also starting to reach the natural end of their lives before the truth of the network could be uncovered. MI5 and Special branch helped maintain the cover of Cyril Smith until his death in 2010. Jimmy Savile had also been protected from prosecution for rampant rape and sexual abuse of children, from when rumours first began circulating in 1964, to his death in 2011, which meant another key name and holder of secrets had left the scene. But immediately after his death (a sign of how open his secret must have been), BBC Newsnight began an investigation into the allegations... and the whole network began to blow up, by tracing Savile’s movements and interactions.

The latest series of press interest and police investigations was triggered by Labour MP Tom Watson, who timed judiciously a question to PM David Cameron at the height of the furor over Jimmy Savile. Tom
Watson requested a full investigation of allegations of a "powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and No 10" at Prime Minister's Questions on 24th October 2012.

The Metropolitan Police launched Operation Fairbank shortly thereafter, and repeatedly denied such an investigation was underway when challenged by interested parties. Since that time, Operation Fernbridge has undertaken to investigate and prosecute those associated with Elm Guest House.

The actions of Tom Watson MP have helped raise awareness, while NAYPIC's Chris Fay and Mary Moss, reporters at ExaroNews and film makers such as Bill Condon have investigated over decades and provided the necessary evidence to maintain the case in the face of overwhelming pressure to suppress it.

It's Time to End the Networks

(Grafton Close Children's Home celebrate the Royal Wedding in 1981, with alleged child supplier Neil Kier on BBQ duty)

I have long left this subject to others to write about. I had a sense that I should remain quiet on the matter until the legal process had concluded. I changed my mind after watching Nightmares at Elm Guest House and reviewing the litany of prior police investigations, court cases and media scandals on the matter. It appears that however close it has seemed, justice has failed to be done for many decades. The establishment has circled the wagons each time, sacrificed a pawn or two to satiate the appetites of public and press, then carried on business as usual.

When one looks closer, we are facing the unfolding nightmare that politicians, pop stars and media figures have been supplied vulnerable children to rape and abuse, by members of the social services, over decades. It is beginning to appear quite certain, that a significant number of children's homes and institutions for young people, have been complicit in abuse on an industrial scale. It is also apparent that a persistent cover up has meant people have been silenced, threatened and perhaps even killed to maintain the silence, and the networks of abuse. The list is growing:

- Haut de la Garenne children's home in Jersey
- A network of six children's homes in and around Nottingham
- Long term and extensive abuse at a network of children's homes in North Wales
- The abuse at a Church run Edinburgh children's home
- A series of allegations against staff at Cranbourne children's home in Kent
- The Duncroft Approved School for Girls which provided Jimmy Savile with children with whom to engage in sex acts.

These are but a few of the scandals to emerge in recent years. The reason for us all to pay attention and for independent journalists and parties to maintain the pressure on this story – is simple. It is likely that the networks and foul individuals involved have been allowed to fester, largely unchallenged, by the institutions intended to hold them to account. The police, parliament, the press – all compromised and capitulated.

When members of these institutions were brave enough to come forward, they faced the full force of the establishment. So it's on us to stand up and be counted, so that this time, justice is firmly and finally done.
A NEW YORK TIMES FRONT PAGE ACCOUNT IN 1944 OF THE LIBERATION OF Vught, A NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMP IN HOLLAND REPORTED: VIOLATION OF YOUNG JEWISH WOMEN BY PRISON WARDENS WAS A COMMON OCCURRENCE.

IN OCTOBER 1972 JAMES J. FARLEY, A NEW YORK CITY POLICE DETECTIVE WAS CHARGED AND CONVICTED FOR THE RAPE OF A 15 YEAR OLD GIRL. THE PREVIOUS JUNE IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, 2 YEARS LATER HE RAPE 2 MORE WOMEN ON THE WEST SIDE OF MANHATTAN. WHILE THOSE 2 CASES WERE PENDING HE RAPE 3 MORE WOMEN IN QUEENS.

ON THANKSGIVING DAY 1973 3 DETECTIVE POLICEMAN WERE CHARGED WITH RAPE AND SODOMY FOR THE CANGRAPE OF A 19 YEAR OLD GIRL.
**Operation Yewtree:** – Operation Yewtree is a police investigation into sexual abuse allegations, predominantly the abuse of children, against the British media personality Jimmy Savile (who died in 2011) and others. The investigation led by the Metropolitan Police Service started in October 2012. After a period of assessment it became a full criminal investigation, involving inquiries into living people as well as Savile.

On 19 October 2012 the Metropolitan Police reported that more than 400 lines of enquiry had been assessed and over 200 potential victims had been identified. By 19 December, eight people had been questioned; the total number of alleged victims was 590, of whom 450 alleged abuse by Savile. The report of the investigations into the activities of Savile himself was published, as Giving Victims a Voice, in January 2013. Operation Yewtree continued as an investigation into others linked with, or independent of, Savile. – wikipedia

**Operation Arundel:** – British police ran Operation Arundel which was to grow into Operation Ore and later to Operation Radium, Arundel was a clean-up of the pop music scene, many of those who became early DJs were there to sexually exploit teenagers, in almost every case boys at teen discos and later from care homes.

**Operation Ore:** – In May 2002, Operation Ore was implemented in the UK to investigate and prosecute the Landslide users whose names were provided by the FBI. Police conducting Operation Ore targeted all names on the list for investigation due to the difference in laws in between the US and the UK, which allowed for arrest on a charge of incitement to distribute child pornography based solely on the presence of a name in the database.

In all, 3,744 people were investigated and arrested. The list included ministers, MPs and members of the British establishment.

The charge of possession of child pornography was used where evidence was found, but the lesser charge of incitement was used in those cases where a user’s details were on the Landslide database but no images were found on the suspect’s computer or in their home.

Information from the Operation Ore list of names was leaked to the press early in 2003. After obtaining the list, the Sunday Times quoted that it included the names of a number of prominent individuals, some of which were later published by the press. The Sunday Times reported that the list included at least twenty senior executives, a senior teacher at a girl’s public school, personnel from military bases, GPs, university academics and civil servants, a famous newspaper columnist, a song writer for a pop band, a member of a chart-topping 1980s cult pop group, and an official with the Church of England. – wikipedia
Clinton: Equality for women, 'the great unfinished business'

Former U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton declared Friday that achieving equality for women and girls is "the great unfinished business of the 21st century."

The potential 2016 presidential candidate galvanized the U.N. commemoration of International Women's Day, repeating her resounding declaration at first lady at the 1995 U.N. women's conference in Beijing that "human rights are women's rights — and women's rights are human rights."

Clinton said that important progress has been made, citing the increasing number of girls in school and women in elected offices, but the appeal of many discriminatory laws. "Yet for all we have achieved together, this remains the great unfinished business of the 21st century," she said.

In the nearly 25 years since Beijing, Clinton said, "the world has made full publication and women's rights will comprise the core of the struggle for the 21st century."

"In that spirit, we should commit to include gender equality at the forefront of our goals for the future.

"What we've achieved is cause for celebration," Clinton said: Wh girls thrive, entire societies as women's rights are human rights are human rights."

In a statement, Clinton said the goals of the women everywhere have a job to own and gain the skills to make a valid and local life.

Comma - Senate blocks military justice system changes

By Brendan Brooks

WASHINGTON: A bid to wrest control of sexual assault cases in the military away from commanders and replace them with career prosecutors died in the Senate on Thursday.

Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand, D-NY, failed to gain enough votes for her proposal to strip commanders of the authority to decide whether sexual assault cases go to trial.

"I always hoped we could do the right thing here — and that a military justice system that is free from bias and conflict of interest — was a military justice system that is free from bias and conflict of interest — was the right thing," Gillibrand said in a statement. "But our system is broken. The justice system that is free from bias and conflict of interest — was the right thing."

"But our system is broken. The justice system that is free from bias and conflict of interest — was the right thing."

The Senate killed the proposal, 55-43, on Thursday, with 58 votes needed to advance to the House of Representatives. The bill was eventually killed.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.

The bill would have replaced the military's current system, which allows commanders to decide whether to prosecute cases and which is widely seen as broken.
FIFTY SHADES OF GREY

SEX SLAVE

CONTRACT

EL JAMES’ ‘FIFTY SHADES OF GREY’, A #1 NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLER, HAVING SOLD MORE THAN 70 MILLION COPIES WORLDWIDE, IS TESTAMENT TO "WHAT MEN WANT" - A BARELY LEGAL VIRGIN SUBMITTING IN EVERY IMAGINABLY SADISTIC WAY, NAKED AND BOUND IN A "RED ROOM OF PAIN"; A LEGALIZED "SEX SLAVE". THE NOVELS ANASTASIA IS A YOUNG, SEXUALLY NAIVE COLLEGE STUDENT STUDYING ENGLISH LIT AT WSU VANCOUVER WHO MEETS A MEGALOMANIAC MODERN DAY MARQUIS DE SADÉ AND SELF-MADE BILLIONAIRE WHO, HAVING HIMSELF BEEN MOLESTED BY AN OLDER WOMAN IN HIS IMPRESSIONABLE YOUTH, IS INCAPABLE OF LOVE AND CAN NOW ONLY FIND SEXUAL PLEASURE IN DOMINATING WOMEN. TO PROTECT HIMSELF FROM ANY LEGAL TROUBLES SUCH AS RAPE, TORTURE, ETC. HE COERCES WOMEN INTO SIGNING "MASTER-SLAVE CONTRACTS". THE FOLLOWING DOMINANT-SUBMISSIVE CONTRACT IS THE ONE FOUND IN EL JAMES BESTSELLER IN CHAPTER 11 AND ARE THE TERMS IN WHICH THE HEROIC MALE WILL FIND MOST SEXUALLY SATISFYING.
CONTRACT
Made this day ____ of 2011 ("The Commencement Date")
BETWEEN
MR. CHRISTIAN GREY of 301 Escala, Seattle, WA 98889
("The Dominant")
MISS ANASTASIA STEELE of 1114 SW Green Street,
Apartment 7, Haven Heights, Vancouver, WA 98888
("The Submissive")
THE PARTIES AGREE AS FOLLOWS
1 The following are the terms of a binding contract between
the Dominant and the Submissive.
FUNDAMENTAL TERMS
2 The fundamental purpose of this contract is to allow the
Submissive to explore her sensuality and her limits safely,
with due respect and regard for her needs, her limits, and her
well-being.
3 The Dominant and the Submissive agree and acknowledge that all that occurs under the terms of this contract will
be consensual, confidential, and subject to the agreed limits
and safety procedures set out in this contract. Additional limits
and safety procedures may be agreed in writing.
4 The Dominant and the Submissive each warrant that they
suffer from no sexual, serious, infectious, or life-threatening illnesses, including but not limited to HIV, herpes, and hepatitis. If during the Term (as defined below) or any extended term of this contract either party should be diagnosed with or become aware of any such illness, he or she undertakes to inform the other immediately and in any event prior to any form of physical contact between the parties.

5 Adherence to the above warranties, agreements, and undertakings (and any additional limits and safety procedures agreed under clause 3 above) are fundamental to this contract. Any breach shall render it void with immediate effect and each party agrees to be fully responsible to the other for the consequence of any breach.

6 Everything in this contract must be read and interpreted in the light of the fundamental purpose and the fundamental terms set out in clauses 2–5 above.

ROLES

7 The Dominant shall take responsibility for the well-being and the proper training, guidance, and discipline of the Submissive. He shall decide the nature of such training, guidance, and discipline and the time and place of its administration, subject to the agreed terms, limitations, and safety procedures set out in this contract or agreed additionally under clause 3 above.

8 If at any time the Dominant should fail to keep to the agreed terms, limitations, and safety procedures set out in this contract or agreed additionally under clause 3 above, the Submissive is entitled to terminate this contract forthwith and to leave the service of the Dominant without notice.

9 Subject to that proviso and to clauses 2–5 above, the Submissive is to serve and obey the Dominant in all things. Subject to the agreed terms, limitations, and safety procedures set out in this contract or agreed additionally under clause 3 above, she shall without query or hesitation offer the Dominant such pleasure as he may require and she shall accept
without query or hesitation his training, guidance, and discipline in whatever form it may take.

COMMENCEMENT AND TERM

10 The Dominant and Submissive enter into this contract on the Commencement Date fully aware of its nature and undertake to abide by its conditions without exception.
11 This contract shall be effective for a period of three calendar months from the Commencement Date ("the Term"). On the expiry of the Term the parties shall discuss whether this contract and the arrangements they have made under this contract are satisfactory and whether the needs of each party have been met. Either party may propose the extension of this contract subject to adjustments to its terms or to the arrangements they have made under it. In the absence of agreement to such extension this contract shall terminate and both parties shall be free to resume their lives separately.

AVAILABILITY

12 The Submissive will make herself available to the Dominant from Friday evenings through to Sunday afternoons each week during the Term at times to be specified by the Dominant ("the Allotted Times"). Further allocated time can be mutually agreed on an ad hoc basis.
13 The Dominant reserves the right to dismiss the Submissive from his service at any time and for any reason. The Submissive may request her release at any time, such request to be granted at the discretion of the Dominant subject only to the Submissive's rights under clauses 2–5 and 8 above.

LOCATION

14 The Submissive will make herself available during the Allotted Times and agreed additional times at locations to be determined by the Dominant. The Dominant will ensure that all travel costs incurred by the Submissive for that purpose are met by the Dominant.

SERVICE PROVISIONS

15 The following service provisions have been discussed and
agreed and will be adhered to by both parties during the Term. Both parties accept that certain matters may arise that are not covered by the terms of this contract or the service provisions, or that certain matters may be renegotiated. In such circumstances, further clauses may be proposed by way of amendment. Any further clauses or amendments must be agreed, documented, and signed by both parties and shall be subject to the fundamental terms set out under clauses 2–5 above.

DOMINANT

15.1 The Dominant shall make the Submissive’s health and safety a priority at all times. The Dominant shall not at any time require, request, allow, or demand the Submissive to participate at the hands of the Dominant in the activities detailed in Appendix 2 or in any act that either party deems to be unsafe. The Dominant will not undertake or permit to be undertaken any action which could cause serious injury or any risk to the Submissive’s life. The remaining subclauses of this clause 15 are to be read subject to this proviso and to the fundamental matters agreed in clauses 2–5 above.

15.2 The Dominant accepts the Submissive as his, to own, control, dominate, and discipline during the Term. The Dominant may use the Submissive’s body at any time during the Allotted Times or any agreed additional times in any manner he deems fit, sexually or otherwise.

15.3 The Dominant shall provide the Submissive with all necessary training and guidance in how to properly serve the Dominant.

15.4 The Dominant shall maintain a stable and safe environment in which the Submissive may perform her duties in service of the Dominant.

15.5 The Dominant may discipline the Submissive as necessary to ensure the Submissive fully appreciates her role of subservience to the Dominant and to discourage unacceptable conduct. The Dominant may flog, spank, whip, or cor-
porally punish the Submissive as he sees fit, for purposes of discipline, for his own personal enjoyment, or for any other reason, which he is not obliged to provide.

15.6 In training and in the administration of discipline the Dominant shall ensure that no permanent marks are made upon the Submissive's body nor any injuries incurred that may require medical attention.

15.7 In training and in the administration of discipline the Dominant shall ensure that the discipline and the instruments used for the purposes of discipline are safe, shall not be used in such a way as to cause serious harm, and shall not in any way exceed the limits defined and detailed in this contract.

15.8 In case of illness or injury the Dominant shall care for the Submissive, seeing to her health and safety, encouraging and, when necessary, ordering medical attention when it is judged necessary by the Dominant.

15.9 The Dominant shall maintain his own good health and seek medical attention when necessary in order to maintain a risk-free environment.

15.10 The Dominant shall not loan his Submissive to another Dominant.

15.11 The Dominant may restrain, handcuff, or bind the Submissive at any time during the Allotted Times or any agreed additional times for any reason and for extended periods of time, giving due regard to the health and safety of the Submissive.

15.12 The Dominant will ensure that all equipment used for the purposes of training and discipline shall be maintained in a clean, hygienic, and safe state at all times.

SUBMISSIVE

15.13 The Submissive accepts the Dominant as her master, with the understanding that she is now the property of the Dominant, to be dealt with as the Dominant pleases during the Term generally but specifically during the Allotted Times and any additional agreed allotted times.
15.14 The Submissive shall obey the rules ("the Rules") set out in Appendix 1 to this agreement.
15.15 The Submissive shall serve the Dominant in any way the Dominant sees fit and shall endeavor to please the Dominant at all times to the best of her ability.
15.16 The Submissive shall take all measures necessary to maintain her good health and shall request or seek medical attention whenever it is needed, keeping the Dominant informed at all times of any health issues that may arise.
15.17 The Submissive will ensure that she procures oral contraception and ensure that she takes it as and when prescribed to prevent any pregnancy.
15.18 The Submissive shall accept without question any and all disciplinary actions deemed necessary by the Dominant and remember her status and role in regard to the Dominant at all times.
15.19 The Submissive shall not touch or pleasure herself sexually without permission from the Dominant.
15.20 The Submissive shall submit to any sexual activity demanded by the Dominant and shall do so without hesitation or argument.
15.21 The Submissive shall accept whippings, floggings, spankings, canings, paddlings, or any other discipline the Dominant should decide to administer, without hesitation, inquiry, or complaint.
15.22 The Submissive shall not look directly into the eyes of the Dominant except when specifically instructed to do so. The Submissive shall keep her eyes cast down and maintain a quiet and respectful bearing in the presence of the Dominant.
15.23 The Submissive shall always conduct herself in a respectful manner to the Dominant and shall address him only as Sir, Mr. Grey, or such other title as the Dominant may direct.
15.24 The Submissive will not touch the Dominant without his express permission to do so.
APPENDIX 1

RULES

Obedience:
The Submissive will obey any instructions given by the Dominant immediately without hesitation or reservation and in an expeditious manner. The Submissive will agree to any sexual activity deemed fit and pleasurable by the Dominant excepting those activities that are outlined in hard limits (Appendix 2). She will do so eagerly and without hesitation.

Sleep:
The Submissive will ensure she achieves a minimum of eight hours' sleep a night when she is not with the Dominant.

Food:
The Submissive will eat regularly to maintain her health and well-being from a prescribed list of foods (Appendix 4). The Submissive will not snack between meals, with the exception of fruit.

Clothes:
During the Term the Submissive will wear clothing only approved by the Dominant. The Dominant will provide a clothing budget for the Submissive, which the Submissive shall utilize. The Dominant shall accompany the Submissive to purchase clothing on an ad hoc basis. If the Dominant so requires, the Submissive shall, during the Term, wear adornments the Dominant shall require, in the presence of the Dominant and at any other time the Dominant deems fit.

Exercise:
The Dominant shall provide the Submissive with a personal trainer four times a week in hour-long sessions at times to be mutually agreed between the personal trainer and the Submissive. The personal trainer will report to the Dominant on the Submissive's progress.

Personal Hygiene/Beauty:
The Submissive will keep herself clean and shaved and/or waxed at all times. The Submissive will visit a beauty salon
of the Domiant's choosing at times to be decided by the
Domiant and undergo whatever treatments the Domiant
sees fit. All costs will be met by the Domiant.

**Personal Safety:**
The Submissive will not drink to excess, smoke, take recre-
ational drugs, or put herself in any unnecessary danger.

**Personal Qualities:**
The Submissive will not enter into any sexual relations with
anyone other than the Domiant. The Submissive will con-
duct herself in a respectful and modest manner at all times.
She must recognize that her behavior is a direct reflection on
the Domiant. She shall be held accountable for any mis-
deeds, wrongdoings, and misbehavior committed when not
in the presence of the Domiant.

Failure to comply with any of the above will result in
immediate punishment, the nature of which shall be
determined by the Domiant.

---

**APPENDIX 2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hard Limits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No acts involving fire play.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No acts involving urination or defecation and the products</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thereof.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No acts involving needles, knives, cutting, piercing, or blood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No acts involving gynecological medical instruments.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No acts involving children or animals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No acts that will leave any permanent marks on the skin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No acts involving breath control.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No activity that involves the direct contact of electric current</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(whether alternating or direct), fire, or flames to the body.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**APPENDIX 3**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Soft Limits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To be discussed and agreed between both parties:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Does the Submissive consent to:

- Masturbation
- Cunnilingus
- Fellatio
- Swallowing Semen

· Vaginal intercourse
· Vaginal fisting
· Anal intercourse
· Anal fisting

Does the Submissive consent to the use of:

- Vibrators
- Butt plugs
- Dildos
- Other vaginal/anal toys

Does the Submissive consent to:

- Bondage with rope
- Bondage with leather cuffs
- Bondage with handcuffs/shackles/manacles
- Bondage with tape
- Bondage with other

Does the Submissive consent to be restrained with:

- Hands bound in front
- Ankles bound
- Elbows bound
- Hands bound behind back
- Knees bound
- Wrist bound to ankles
- Binding to fixed items, furniture, etc.
- Binding with spreaderbar
- Suspension

Does the Submissive consent to be blindfolded?

Does the Submissive consent to be gagged?

How much pain is the Submissive willing to experience?

Where 1 is likes intensely and 5 is dislikes intensely:

1—2—3—4—5
ACTIVITIES
16 The Submissive shall not participate in activities or any sexual acts that either party deems to be unsafe or any activities detailed in Appendix 2.
17 The Dominant and the Submissive have discussed the activities set out in Appendix 3 and recorded in writing on Appendix 3 their agreement in respect of them.

SAFEWORDS
18 The Dominant and the Submissive recognize that the Dominant may make demands of the Submissive that cannot be met without incurring physical, mental, emotional, spiritual, or other harm at the time the demands are made to the Submissive. In such circumstances related to this, the Submissive may make use of a safeword ("the Safeword[s]"). Two Safewords will be invoked depending on the severity of the demands.
19 The Safeword "Yellow" will be used to bring to the attention of the Dominant that the Submissive is close to her limit of endurance.
20 The Safeword "Red" will be used to bring to the attention of the Dominant that the Submissive cannot tolerate any further demands. When this word is said, the Dominant's action will cease completely with immediate effect.

CONCLUSION
21 We the undersigned have read and understood fully the provisions of this contract. We freely accept the terms of this contract and have acknowledged this by our signatures below.

______________________________
The Dominant: Christian Grey
Date

______________________________
The Submissive: Anastasia Steele
Date
Midshipmen went off campus to evade rules on alcohol, sex

Caryl Chessman's 'Cell 2455, Death Row', poster of the film

The drinking began even before they left for the party. Seven shots of coconut rum, give or take, the female midshipman would say later. Straight from the bottle.

Invites to the "toga and yoga" party at the illicit off-campus football house had been hard to come by. But more than 100 young people — many of them athletes at the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md. — had attended.

"In the past, we were always aware of the weight of the midshipmen's drinking culture."

More than a year later, the details of that night in April 2012 were confounded again and again by a rising sense of frustration as the investigation dragged on, where prosecutors struggled to prove that there were violations of the academy's code of conduct.

Caryn Jenkins, a midshipman myself, was one of the few who raised concerns about the drinking culture on campus.

"Caryn Jenkins, a Midshipman herself, was one of the few who raised concerns about the drinking culture on campus."

Judge OKs $660M clergy abuse settlement

Poster in the collection of Jane Ellen Swift, Sydney

The Vatican revealed Thursday that over the past decade, it has defrocked 845 priests who raped or molested children, and suspended 2,372 others. The Vatican's latest revelations come in the wake of the release of new reports about the scandal."

Catholics condemn that unhinged call ofelters

By Annie Shin

The Catholic Church is a defender of the faith, but when it comes to sexual abuse within its ranks, it's often seen as a place of silence. But a recent decision by the Supreme Court has given new life to the victims of sexual abuse.

The Vatican has been under scrutiny for decades over its handling of sexual abuse cases. But a recent decision by the Supreme Court has given new life to the victims of sexual abuse.

In a court decision on March 3, the Vatican said that the nation's constitution does not protect the rights of sexual abuse survivors. And now, with the decision in the Supreme Court intervention, an issue is in play.

In a court decision on March 3, the Vatican said that the nation's constitution does not protect the rights of sexual abuse survivors. And now, with the decision in the Supreme Court intervention, an issue is in play.

In a court decision on March 3, the Vatican said that the nation's constitution does not protect the rights of sexual abuse survivors. And now, with the decision in the Supreme Court intervention, an issue is in play.
Believe the Children

A ground breaking account of the Satanic sexual abuse of children in Nebraska is the following report given by Mrs. Kathleen Sorenson, a foster mother who has fostered more than 30 children in her home some for months others for years. Mrs. Sorenson decided to speak out about the horrible things she had learned over the years from children in her care. Together with her eldest foster daughter, a survivor of ritualistic abuse, she spoke out at public forums around Nebraska, gave radio and television interviews and appeared on Hernando Rivera’s nationally televised special on Satanism.

The following is the report she gave on a Christian TV interview program aired in Nebraska in 1989. Her group was called Believe the Children.

Not long after this report, Kathleen was driving on a long narrow stretch of road between Fremont and her home in Blair. Another car driven by a couple who had prior arrest records for cruelty to animals (a common marker for Satanists) coming from the other direction crossed the center line and rammed into Kathleen in a head-on collision, killing her. In Satanic lore a person who loses his life in such a contract/murder suicide will be reincarnated with more power, granted by Satan. This is her report word for word.

351
We got involved and learned about this subject because we were foster parents and worked with a number of children. And several years back, several of the children began, after a period of time and building up trust, began to talk about some very bizarre events that had happened in their past and they were frightening and very confusing. I really didn’t know what to think. We went to the police, and we went to social services and there was really nothing anyone could do. These children we worked with are now adopted, in safe homes, and probably would never have talked had they not felt able to trust the people they were living with.

There are certain things that are in common in the children’s stories when we talk about devil worship. . . . There are things that come up in every single story, such as candles. They all talk about sex. Sex is without a doubt a part of every area of this, all sorts of perverted sex. That is what you will first hear, about the sex, about the incest, and it is so hard to believe. But once we get that, we have learned that we can go on and ask and find out . . . and it will involve pornography; that is always part of it. Part of the reason is that they can use that to threaten the children. “We have pictures, we will show the police if you talk.” It makes the children feel that they are in great danger, and they are all very frightened of the law. They talk about the garish makeup— that the people in the group wear, they talk about singing that they didn’t understand. Obviously that is chanting, and that has come up in every one of these stories, and none of them call it chanting. There will be dancing. Most often that will involve sexual acts. There will always be a leader and they will be very frightened of the leader.

These children, from a very young age, and I am talking about children who came out of birth homes, the family they were born to, worshipped the devil. That’s all I can share, and I don’t pretend to be an expert. All I can tell you is what the children have told me. My husband and I say, we know things we shouldn’t know. That’s true, and I thought very carefully before I agreed to do the program, because we have heard so much, and it is so ugly, and so frightening, that you hesitate to tell it to people. It’s very heavy to know. I don’t want people running around looking in their closets and not leading normal lives. You don’t want to think you are giving people ideas. I don’t want people to say, if a child starts to talk about some of this, “They probably saw it on that show Kathleen did.” But we’re hearing more and more. And it is becoming very, very out in the open, and I think it’s time for people to know that this is not fun and games; this is not something that we can laugh at—or ignore.

The children I have talked to have all had to murder before the age of two. That is something beyond anything I could comprehend. But in some way, whether with the help of an adult’s hand over theirs, by having them practise, by getting them excited to be part of the adult scene, they do murder. And the evil thing that happens is, that they really believe that they want to. They want to do what the

older people are doing, and they are praised for that. And that becomes their goal, to be like the adults. There is a little part in them, that natural good, God-given part, which knows that it is wrong. But in a group, and in the excitement of everything, they want to do that. They enjoy the sex. Children are capable of enjoying the sex. I didn’t know that. Well, why would they fight against it? A child will eat a bag of candy if you give it to them. They will take part in these things willingly. When they get out and begin to talk, it is very difficult for them to realize, we didn’t realize it at first, that they actually wanted to do it.

They are told they will never get out, no one will ever believe them, that there is no freedom, that “the law will get you,” they are hopeless before they get someone willing to listen. They are threatened with death. Every time a child is killed in their group, they are told, “If you tell, this will happen to you.” They have every reason to believe that. So even when they are into the [foster care] system, and with another family and begin to feel somewhat safe, they still expect these people to show up on the doorstep. They believe that these people know everything they are doing, everyone they’re talking to. One teenager told me that she had been told, that if she ever got married, that they would fool her, it would be one of them and she wouldn’t know it ahead of time. They set them up to fail in every area.

It is very prevalent in the midwest, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri. Some people have speculated recently that these states are headquarters . . . .

As you listen to us talk about these things, there will be a natural part of you which will deny much of what you hear, and believe me, we did too. I would like to share this with you, partly in the children’s words, so that you can hear the things that they said that nobody could make up, that no child could know. That’s what eventually convinced me, along with the deep emotion. The grieving, screeching damage and hurt that they cry out with as they talk. The children I will be talking about, these are all children that I personally talked to. They are today between the ages of 5 and 17. When they talked they were between the ages of 5 and 15. When these things occurred to them, they were between the ages of, well birth, but of when memory enters
in, I would say a year and a half to eight. So we are talking
about very small children... We are talking about children
forming consciences at that time, learning right from wrong.
These children do not know. They come out and do not
know what is right. They are confused. What they did before,
that they were rewarded for, is such a horror to anybody
else, that they are shunned. And most often they have been
in multiple placements, they will go to a home, they will
steal, they will lie, they will hurt animals. One little guy
would sharpen pencils and try to stab people. I don’t mean
poke, I mean stab. People don’t like that in their homes.
They don’t have any idea what it is, they just think, “We
have a weird kid.” Many are sent to psychiatric hospitals
where they are labeled psychotics, schizophrenics, and who
would want them in. I praise God that he brought so many
of them into my life, and through our home, and that there
are other families like ours, it is just a movement of the
Holy Spirit, the only way I can explain it...

I will begin with the first stories that we heard, which
will seem horrible to you, but are very mild to me, because
we have progressed and heard far worse things. The first
story is about two little boys who were 7 and 9 when they
talked, and they told about sexual abuse at one point, and
were very grieved. We talked about good and bad touching
and we thought we really had gotten to the bottom of it,
and then that afternoon the little one began to cry, and when
we couldn’t get the answer from him, the older brother said,
“He is probably crying because he was in the room, when
they killed his friend.” That was the first one we know about.
And as they described that, they talked about that particular
victim being brought into a room, hands and arms tied,
mouth taped, and how there had been x’s marked on his
body, on his vital organs. That was bad enough. Within a
few weeks we learned that it was not the adults who
had killed that child. It was this oldest boy, who was talking.

The next person that we talked to was a little boy, who
was very borderline mentally. He had language problems,
it was very hard for him to explain himself. And when he
began to come out of it, everyone was startled the way he
talked. We were real sure, we knew he had not been around
these other children and heard anything, but we began to
question ourselves, “Are we asking strange questions. Is
there something odd about us which makes children come
and dump these things on us?”

The part which made me believe this child’s story, he
talked about different babies being killed, but this particular
one being stabbed, he curled up in a fetal position, he was
9 years old when he was telling the story. He curled up in
a fetal position, and his eyes got real glazed, and he said,
“They cooked that baby on the grill.” And I thought, he has
really flipped out. I mean, I didn’t know. And he said, “Oh,
gross, it smelled like rotten chicken, or rotten deer.”

He then went on to tell us how they would cut out the
heart, or cut off the sex organs, and save them in the refrigera-
tor. A very typical thing that these kids talk about. They
worship the sex organs... They kept it for another cere-
mony. I asked him where the bodies went. I did not get any
answers from that child about what happened to the bodies,
but the other two boys, who I spoke about first, eventually,
talked about throwing the babies in the fire. And I asked
about that, “You mean they were dead when they threw
them in the fire?” And the littleest one said, “No, no. They
were alive and they threw them.” And by this time we were
really getting freaked out. What were we going to do? How
can you help these kids? Where do you find a therapist who
can deal with this?... But God set up a support system.
Other families were helping us, and that really helped.

The next child I will share about, and I am going sort of
by categories here, how we learned, and the types of killings,
this little girl is 11 today, she was 9 when she first talked.
It was a very painful thing when she first started to share
the sex things. The sex things are so harmful to the children
and they are so embarrassed and it is so personal to the
children, and they know that they enjoyed that. They know
that. We had been through all that. She began to draw pic-
tures of cats, and the cats all had tails that were on the other
side of the page, or their leg was someplace else. As we
began to work with her and talk, she said that she had had
to kill a pregnant cat. She first said that they had killed a
pregnant cat. We said how did you know it was pregnant.
Well, she could not explain that, but as we got into it, she
confessed that she had had to kill the cat. And I asked her.
And her description was, “With a knife, I put it in her bottom, and twisted it.”

Now you tell me, does a kid know that? If I ask a kid how do you kill a cat, do you think they will say that? Those are the kinds of details these children tell us. Later, and they eventually cut the cat open, and that was how they knew the cat was pregnant. And they eat parts of the cat, and the feces and the blood. And again, this was just the beginning. It progressed, and the next time she had to kill a baby, the same way—put the knife in the bottom and twist. The baby was alive and he was screaming. And that child hears that, to this day, and has nightmares and flashbacks. And they cut the baby open, and they ate the baby. They do this, so there are no bodies left, and they burn what is left and grind up the bones. And she talked about that, pouring gasoline on the bodies and burning them in the back yard. And I used to think that was nuts, but I have heard it enough times now that I know it must be so.

We know there are mortuaries involved, to cremate the bodies, and that makes sense.

The most horrible story about fire that I have to tell, and this is extremely, extremely disturbing, it was a little girl, she was a teenager when she was telling me. And she was describing a barn where they used to go to have their meetings and they used to gather outside the barn, and there would be chanting. And then as they went inside the barn they would be split into different groups. And she was never with any of her family, they all went to different places. And I asked her where she had to go and she said “I was always in the burning room.” And as she went on to describe the burning room, I thought, how she came out of this, with any sanity at all, I don’t know. She was a very small child.

They would take in children, probably pre-schoolers, and they would hang them from the rafters in this barn, and there would be as many as five or ten hung in a row. They would be fully clothed, which is unusual, because frequently they are naked. The children, like this girl, were all given candles. And you can picture the ceremony as she described it. And the candles were lit. Then the adults would go forward and would pour liquid from a cup on each of the children’s clothing, which was obviously gasoline or kerosene. And then they would give a signal and the others would have to go forward and set the children on fire. When they were done they would cut them down. The first child that this girl had to kill was a cousin, a little cousin. What does that do to you? But you couldn’t object, because the children that objected were killed. Frequently, she said, people would come in families, not knowing that their child would be sacrificed, and she described the screams when they realized that their child had been killed.

This child, about two years ago, just fell to the ground at Christmastime, everyone thinks that Christmas is such a wonderful time. And she confessed that she hated Christmas, she couldn’t wait until everything was put away, because all she could hear was babies crying. Christmas is the time when the most babies die. And she covered her ears and cried for 2½ hours, and screamed, “Stop it, stop it, stop it! Talk to God and make him stop it!” All she could hear is the screams and the babies crying.

Christmas for the children I have talked to, has been one of the worst times. I have had three children tell me about a very similar ceremony, and I will kind of merge that and tell you how it went. They were taken to a church, and all the children, it is a very festive occasion, and they are taken to the front of the church, and a small child is now brought in, two of them talked about babies and they put them on a platform. The adults are all celebrating and dancing, and singing and the children are getting into the spirit of it, and what they are doing is forming a circle around the child, and of course the child represents the child Jesus, and they begin mocking, and spitting, and calling names, and then they encourage the children to begin doing it, and you can imagine how it gets out of control. And at some point they hand all of the children knives and then they are all hacking, and slashing until the baby is dead, and then they all celebrate because the child Jesus is dead.
The Colin Pitchfork case

In 1983, a 15-year-old schoolgirl was found raped and murdered. A semen sample taken from Lynda Mann’s body was found to belong to a person with type A blood group and an enzyme profile which matched 10 per cent of the adult male population. At that time, with no other leads or forensic evidence, the murder hunt stopped. Three years later, Dawn Ashworth, also 15, was found strangled and sexually assaulted in the same town. Police were convinced the same assailant had committed both murders. Semen samples recovered from Dawn’s body revealed her attacker had the same blood type as Lynda’s murderer. The prime suspect was a local boy, who after questioning revealed previously unreleased details about Dawn Ashworth’s body. Further questioning led to his confession but he denied any involvement in the first murder.

Convinced that he had committed both crimes, officers from Leicestershire Constabulary contacted Professor Sir Alec Jeffreys at Leicester University, who had developed a technique for creating DNA profiles. Using this technique Dr Jeffreys compared semen samples from both murders against a blood sample from the suspect, which conclusively proved that both girls were killed by the same man, but not the suspect. The Forensic Science Service (FSS) confirmed Dr Jeffrey’s conclusions.

The police then undertook the world’s first DNA intelligence-led screen. All adult males in three villages – a total of 5,000 men – were asked to volunteer and provide blood or saliva samples. Blood grouping was performed and DNA profiling carried out by the FSS on the 10 per cent of men who had the same blood type as the killer. The murderer almost escaped again by getting a friend to give blood in his name. However, this friend was later overheard talking about the switch and that he’d given his sample masquerading as Colin Pitchfork. A local baker, Colin Pitchfork, was arrested and his DNA profile matched with the semen from both murders. In 1988 he was sentenced to life for the two murders.

Stuart Hall: James Stuart Hall is a British former radio and television presenter. He presented regional news programmes for the BBC in North West England in the 1960s and 1970s, while becoming known nationally for presenting It's a Knockout and Jeux Sans Frontières.

In May 2012, Yasmin Alibhai-Brown, a journalist and regular columnist for The Independent, received an anonymous three-page letter alleging that Hall had groomed and sexually abused the writer while she was a schoolgirl in the 1970s. The writer stated that she had been motivated to disclose her experiences by the Jimmy Savile sexual abuse scandal and by her anger at Hall's appointment as an OBE in the 2012 New Year Honours. Alibhai-Brown passed the letter to Ealing Police, who in turn sent it on to Lancashire Constabulary, who then began an investigation.

On 5 December 2012, police arrested Hall and charged him with three historical counts of indecent assault, involving a 16 or 17-year-old girl in 1974, a 9-year-old girl in 1983, and a 13-year-old girl in 1984. Released on bail, he initially denied any wrongdoing, issuing a statement through his solicitor that he was “innocent of these charges”. When he appeared at Preston Magistrates' Court on 7 January 2013, he pleaded not guilty to all three charges. The prosecutor argued that the issues concerned were serious enough that Hall should stand trial at Crown Court, to which the defence did not object. Hall was released on bail on condition that he remained resident at his home address and had no unsupervised contact with children under the age of 17.

Media coverage of the case led to more women coming forward to state that Hall had also sexually abused them. On 22 January 2013, he was charged with raping a 22-year-old woman in 1976 and indecently assaulting 10 more girls, then aged from 9 to 17 years old, between 1967 and 1986. Speaking to reporters after an appearance at Preston Magistrates Court on 7 February 2013, Hall again denied any wrongdoing, calling the charges “pernicious, callous, cruel and, above all, spurious”.

At a pre-trial hearing at Preston Crown Court on 16 April 2013, Hall pleaded guilty to 14 charges of indecent assault involving 13 girls aged between 9 and 17 years old. He was released on bail pending sentencing on 17 June. Reporting restrictions prevented the media from making the news public until 2 May 2013, when the Crown Prosecution Service elected not to pursue the rape charge or three other indecent assault charges relating to the same complainant, who had decided not to give evidence. Hall made a statement through his barrister, issuing an “unreserved apology” to his victims.

When the news of Hall's guilty plea became public, the BBC immediately terminated his contract and stated: “The BBC is appalled by the disgraceful actions of Stuart Hall and we would like to express our sympathy to his victims.” Lord Patten, chairman of the BBC Trust, initially announced that Dame Janet Smith would extend her inquiry into the Jimmy Savile sex abuse scandal to include Hall's sex offences. The BBC subsequently decided to launch a separate inquiry headed by a different individual.
'Air Force Academy Rapes', by Mike Keefe, 2003